

INDEX—continued

| | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Grierson, Mrs. J. W., Apptd. Member Unemployment Relief Committee | 37. |
| Hannaford, R. H., Member, Board of Assessors | 13. |
| Harding, S. W., Confirmation of appt. as Dental Surgeon | 13. |
| Leave of absence | 36, 150. |
| Hardy, Mrs. A. P., Member Hospital Visiting Committee | 14. |
| Headford, E., Apptd. Orderly & Caretaker, Govt. House | 68. |
| Headford, Miss R. M., Apptd. Telephone Operator | 96. |
| Henderson, J. B., Apptd. Assistant Medical Officer | 149. |
| " " " Public Vaccinator for West Falkland Island | 150. |
| Henniker-Heaton, H., c.m.g., Apptd. Governor and Commander-in-Chief | 23. |
| " " " Arrival of | 27. |
| " " " Messages to and from | 28. |
| Henniker-Heaton, Miss P., Apptd. Private Secretary to Governor | 37. |
| Hill, Miss M. E., Apptd. Nurse Matron | 96. |
| Hirtle, Miss E. R. M., Apptd. Junior Clerk, C.S.O. | 29. |
| " " " Confirmation of appt. as Junior Clerk, C.S.O. | 124. |
| Hoare, Miss C. D., Confirmation of Appt. as Second Clerk, Treasury | 28. |
| Hoare, A. R., Apptd. Member, Executive Council | 37. |
| Holidays, Public | 15, 48, 66. |
| Hooley, T. V., Leave of absence | 2. |
| Hooley, J. C., Apptd. Travelling Teacher | 96. |
| Hospital Fees, collection of | 36. |
| Jones, A. G. N., Acting Official Administrator & Harbour Master | 48. |
| " " Apptd. Ag. Magistrate, South Georgia | 123. |
| Jones, W. D. A., Leave of absence | 47. |
| Jones, Mrs. W. D. A., Apptd. Temporarily Assistant Mistress, Govt. School | 48. |
| " " " Leave of absence | 48. |
| Jury List | 9, 20. |
| Justices of the Peace, list of | 66. |
| King's Birthday | 68. |
| Lanham, J. C., Leave of absence | 15. |
| Lanning, J. P., Confirmation of appt. as Police Constable | 49. |
| Leave of Absence— | |
| Aldridge, L. W., | 14, 47. |
| Allan, W. M., | 66. |
| Barlas, W., | 96. |
| Butcher, G. W., | 36, 130. |
| Carey, Miss E. M., | 96. |
| Challen, G. L., | 49, 150. |
| Daillie, G. L., | 49, 150. |
| Edmunds, H. G., | 2. |
| Evans, T. D., | 96. |
| Harding, S. W., | 36, 150. |
| Hooley, T. V., | 2. |
| Jones, W. D. A., | 47. |
| " Mrs. W. D. A., | 48. |
| Lanham, J. C., | 15. |
| Mercer, J., | 49. |
| Michie, L. A., | 37. |
| Thomas, Mrs. H. (née Wells.) | 97. |
| Thomas, H., | 151. |
| Legal Notice | 131. |
| Lellman, F. T., Apptd. Travelling Teacher | 71. |
| Lellman, E. F., Confirmation of Appt. as Clerk, Post Office | 96. |
| Licences, Packet | 158. |
| " " Publican's Retail and Billiard Table | 72. |
| MacDonald, Rt. Hon. M. M.P., Apptd. Secretary of State for the Colonies | 72. |
| Marriages, List of Ministers registered for celebrating | 14, 15, 145. |
| McAtasney, Miss D., Apptd. Telephone Operator | 130. |
| Medals, List of awards | 61. |
| " " Long Service, Colonial Police and Fire Brigades | 30. |
| " " Silver Jubilee | 47, 63, 130. |
| Medical Practitioners, Registered in Colony and Dependencies | 14. |
| Mercer, A., Apptd. Ag. Chief Electrician | 37, 131. |
| Mercer, J., Leave of absence | 49. |
| Messages, His Majesty the King's Silver Jubilee | 64, 66, 67, 95, 96. |
| Meteorological Observations | 58. |
| Michie, L. A., Leave of absence | 37. |
| Miller, Miss M. S. J., Apptd. Junior Nurse | 36. |
| Miller, T. K., Apptd. Assistant Master, Govt. School | 129. |
| Newing, A., Apptd. Member, Board of Health, E.F. Justice of the Peace | 13. |
| Newing, Mrs. A., Apptd. Member, Hospital Visiting Committee | 62. |
| Norris, J., Ag. Govt. Gardener, Government House | 14. |

| | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Note Security Fund | 109. |
| Order of H. M. the King in Council - | |
| Extradition Acts | 130. |
| Ordinances— | |
| No. 1 of 1935, Sentence of Death (Expectant Mothers) (Amend.) 1935 | 94, 112. |
| " 2 " " Dangerous Drugs (Amend.) 1935 | 91, 113. |
| " 3 " " Supplement. Approp. (1934) 1935 | 69, 115. |
| " 4 " " The Senior Medical Officer, (Designation) 1935 | 93, 117. |
| " 5 " " Falkland Islands Currency Notes (Amend.) 1935 | 43, 119. |
| " 6 " " Administration of Justice (Amend.) 1935 | 92, 120. |
| " 7 " " Immigration, 1935 | 41, 121. |
| " 8 " " Appropriation (1936) 1935 | 147, 159. |
| " 9 " " Tariff (Export Duties) | |
| Amend. 1935 | 144, 161. |
| No. 7 of 1934, Non-disallowance of | 48. |
| " 8 " " " " " " | 66. |
| " 9 " " " " " " | 66. |
| " 10 " " " " " " | 68. |
| " 11 " " " " " " | 28. |
| " 1 " " 1935 | 150. |
| " 2 " " " " " " | 150. |
| " 3 " " " " " " | 150. |
| " 4 " " " " " " | 150. |
| " 5 " " " " " " | 150. |
| " 6 " " " " " " | 150. |
| " 7 " " " " " " | 150. |
| Parade, His Majesty's Birthday | 68. |
| Paterson, Dr. J. M., Ag. Government Medical Officer | 2. |
| Probate Notices | 2, 15, 29, 37, 72, 97, 124, 131, 146. |
| Proclamations— | |
| No. 1 of 1934, Assumption of administration of Govt. by H. Henniker-Heaton, Esq., c.m.g. | 24. |
| " 2 " " Export and re-export of War materials to Paraguay | 29. |
| " 3 " " Export and re-export of War materials, etc., to Paraguay | 124. |
| Reive, Miss G. E., Apptd. Nursing Sister | 96. |
| Registration of Trade Marks, Patents, etc. | 31. |
| Regulations— | |
| Award of the Efficiency Decoration | 132. |
| Award of the Efficiency Medal | 136. |
| Hospital, Medical, Maternity & Dental Fees, 1935 | 99. |
| The Colonial Police and Fire Brigades | |
| Long Service Medal | 30. |
| Wild Animals and Birds Protection (Amend.) 1913 | 98. |
| Wireless Telegraphy Amendment, 1935 | 39. |
| Reports— | |
| Annual Medical & Sanitary, 1934 | 74. |
| Education, 1934 | 16. |
| Live Stock 1934-35. | 153, 157. |
| Savings Bank, 1933-1934 | 50. |
| Treasurer's Annual, 1934 | 103. |
| Roberts, G., Apptd. Member, of Executive Council | 37. |
| Roberts, Mrs. G., Apptd. Chairman, Hospital Visiting Committee | 14. |
| Slade, H. E., Apptd. Electrician | 35. |
| Stamps, Silver Jubilee | 27. |
| Stanley Rating, 1936 | 151. |
| Stewart, Capt. M. J., Apptd. Treasurer, etc. | 150. |
| " " " Major, F.I.D.F. | 150. |
| " " " Major " " " Commanding Officer, F.I.D.F. | 159. |
| Stock Notices | 15, 49, 68, 72, 97, 131, 151. |
| " " Reports | 153, 157. |
| " " Returns | 44, 154. |
| Telegraphic Rates | 36, 48. |
| Thomas, H., Ag. Private Secretary to Ag. Governor | 28. |
| " " " Leave of absence | 151. |
| Thomas, Mrs. H., (née Wells) Leave of absence | 97. |
| Travelling Teacher, vacancy in post of | 48. |
| Treaties, Conventions, &c. | |
| Accession of Colony to | 129, 130. |
| "The Treaty of Peace (Covenant of the League of Nations) Order of the United Kingdom, 1935" | 149, 151. |
| Vaccination, enforcement of | 146. |
| Vital Statistics, 1934 | 18. |
| Wade, Rev., Dr., R. T., Registered a Minister for celebrating marriages | 145. |
| Weller, Rt., Rev., J. R., Registered a Minister for celebrating marriages | 15. |



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XLIV.

JANUARY 1, 1935.

No. 1.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 90. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
14th December, 1934.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been
pleased to appoint

MR. H. G. EDMUNDS, M.S.A.,
Medical Officer, to act as Senior Medical Officer,
with effect from the 8th of December, 1934.

By Command,

A. I. FLEURET,

for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/141.

No. 91. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
31st December, 1934.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been
pleased to appoint

LIEUTENANT THE HONOURABLE

H. G. EDMUNDS, M.S.A.

to be Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency with effect
from the 24th of December, 1934, until further
notice.

By Command,

A. I. FLEURET.

for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/141.

No. 92. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
31st December, 1934.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that

MR. H. G. EDMUNDS, M.S.A.,

Medical Officer, was absent on vacation and study leave from the 26th of May to the 7th of December, 1934, both dates inclusive.

M.P. L/141.

MR. T. V. HOOLEY,

W/T. Operator, Second Class, was absent on vacation leave from the 14th of April to the 7th of September, and from the 5th of October to 1st of November, 1934, and on leave with half salary from the 8th of September, to the 4th of October, and from the 2nd of November to the 20th of November, 1934, all dates inclusive.

M.P. L/18.

By Command,

A. I. FLEURET,

for Colonial Secretary.

No. 93. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
31st December, 1934.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 87 of the 29th of November, 1934, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

DR. J. M. PATERSON, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.,

acted temporarily as Government Medical Officer from the 24th of November to the 7th of December, 1934.

By Command,

A. I. FLEURET,

for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 230/34.

PROBATE NOTICES.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Alexander Morrison, of Bluff Cove, Falkland Islands, deceased.

Whereas Leonard William Hamilton Young, Attorney for John Kenneth Morrison, eldest son of the above-named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 23rd of May, 1902.

A. W. BEARDMORE,

Registrar, Supreme Court.

Stanley,

Falkland Islands.

18th December, 1934.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Richard Alexander Aitken of Stanley, Falkland Islands, deceased.

Whereas Albert Henry Hills, Attorney for Christina Aitken, widow of the above-named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

A. W. BEARDMORE,

Registrar, Supreme Court.

Stanley,

Falkland Islands.

31st December, 1934.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Minutes of Meeting held on 16th November, 1934.

1. The minutes of the meeting held on the 15th of May, 1934, were confirmed.
2. The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer, by command, laid on the Table the following papers :

Copies of all Regulations, Orders and Bye-laws made or approved by the Governor in Executive Council since the last meeting of the Legislative Council.

Copies of despatches received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, intimating the non-disallowance by His Majesty of Ordinances, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 of 1934.

Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony and the Dependencies for the periods 1st January to 31st March and 1st January to 30th June, 1934.

3. The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer moved and the Honourable the Director of Public Works seconded the adoption of the following Resolution :

“WHEREAS additional provision is required for the service of the Colony and its Dependencies for the year ending the 31st of December, 1934.

“Be it resolved –

“This Council hereby sanctions the expenditure from public funds of the sum of THREE THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY-ONE POUNDS NINE SHILLINGS AND NINE-PENCE (£3,241. 9s. 9d.) to meet the several charges itemized in the accompanying schedules.”

The Resolution was adopted.

4. The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer moved and the Honourable the Director of Public Works seconded the adoption of the following Resolution :

“Be it resolved that under the provisions of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1928, this Council hereby sanctions the following rate to be charged for the year 1935, on house property in the Town of Stanley, namely, One Shilling and Nine Pence for every Twenty Shillings of the annual value of such house property.”

The Resolution was adopted.

5. His Excellency said that before the Council proceeded to the formal business of the enactment of the Bill “To provide for the Service of the Year, 1935”, it might be as well to offer a few explanatory remarks on the Estimates.

Honourable Members would observe that so far as concerned the Colony proper the Ordinary Revenue of £52,761 exceeded the total expenditure of £52,594 by £167. No change of policy and no alterations in taxation were proposed. The Ordinary Revenue of £52,761 for 1935 exceeded the approved estimate for 1934 by £783. This anticipated increase was due to extraordinary receipts expected to accrue under :

HEAD VI. POST OFFICE, 1. Sale of Stamps
HEAD IX. MISCELLANEOUS
and HEAD XA. PROFIT ON TRANSFER & SALE OF INVESTMENTS.

Except for a decrease of £800 under Head VII. TELEGRAPHS & TELEPHONES, as a result of the continued depression in trade and in the whaling industry, and of £1,000 under HEAD X. CONTRIBUTION FROM DEPENDENCIES TO COST OF CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION, no considerable variations were to be remarked under the other heads of revenue. The figure of £8,000 for the contribution from the dependencies had been inserted provisionally on instructions from the Secretary of State.

The estimate of the ordinary expenditure for 1935 was £38,124 or more by £832 than the original estimate for 1934. Under all heads it amounted to £52,594 or more by £662 than the approved estimate for 1934. In addition it was proposed that a sum of £10,750 should be charged to surplus balances, making the total estimated expenditure for the year 1935, £63,344. The changes proposed under the ordinary expenditure were few and did not seem to call for special comment. With regard to the extraordinary expenditure provision was made for carrying on certain works and principally the tracks towards Fitzroy and the North Camp. Items, 1, 2 and 4 under Appendix III had become matters of primary importance and urgency, and item 3 had been inserted in accordance with proposals put forward by Imperial and International Communications, Limited, through the Secretary of State, for improving the equipment of the Wireless Telegraph Station.

The Dependencies' revenue amounted to £15,300 and was less by £1,063 than the expenditure of £16,363. The decrease of £6,270 estimated in the revenue for 1935 was accounted for almost entirely by the reduced amounts anticipated to be collected under Customs (a) Import Duties, and (b) Export Duties. Only two companies would operate under licence from the Government during the 1935-36 season and so be liable to pay duty. The revenue had therefore been calculated on the basis of the operations actually to be conducted by the two companies.

The expenditure amounted to £16,363 as compared with £17,980 in 1934 or a decrease of £1,617.

In conclusion His Excellency said that the estimates had been framed on sound lines but it had been a difficult task and it was necessary to proceed with extreme caution.

On the motion of the Honourable the Senior Medical Officer seconded by the Honourable the Director of Public Works, the Bill was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clause 1 was agreed to.

On motion made consideration of Clause 2 was postponed until after consideration of the Schedule.

The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer moved the adoption of the Schedule item by item.

The Schedule was agreed to.

Clause 2 was recommitted and agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

6. The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer moved the *first* reading of the Bill "To amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) amendment Ordinances, 1923 and 1924."

The Honourable the Director of Public Works seconded.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 and 2 were agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

7. On the motion of the Honourable the Senior Medical Officer seconded by the Honourable the Director of Public Works, the Bill "To prohibit the passing of the sentence

of death upon expectant Mothers", was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1, 2 and 3 were agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

8. The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer moved and the Honourable the Director of Public Works seconded the *first* reading of the Bill "To provide that a woman who wilfully causes the death of her newly-born child may, under certain conditions, be convicted of infanticide."

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1, 2 and 3 were agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

9. On the motion of the Honourable the Senior Medical Officer seconded by the Honourable the Director of Public Works, the Bill "To amend the Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1925, as amended by the Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1926, and the Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1932", was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time.

Clauses 1 to 13 and Forms A to E were agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

10. The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer moved the first reading of the Bill "To provide for the institution of a system of quota regulation of imports of foreign textile goods".

The Honourable the Director of Public Works seconded.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 to 9 were agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Falkland Islands for the Three
REVENUE.**

| RECEIPTS. | Estimated 1934. | Amount received to 30th Sept., 1934. | Receipts for same period, 1933. | More than estimated, 1934. | Less than estimated, 1934. |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan., 1934 | | 6670 8 3 | | | |
| 1. Customs Duties | 10612 10 0 | 13190 14 1 | 10613 16 5 | 2578 4 1 | |
| 2. Port Dues | 146 5 0 | 90 1 0 | 107 16 6 | | 56 4 0 |
| 3. Internal Revenue | 935 5 0 | 1083 2 9 | 1078 17 0 | 147 17 9 | |
| 4. Fees, Fines, &c. | 1788 15 0 | 1395 3 2 | 1335 1 0 | | 393 11 10 |
| 5. Interest | 10912 10 0 | 11162 17 7 | 10919 11 6 | 250 7 7 | |
| 6. Post Office | 1185 0 0 | 1042 2 10 | 7765 8 7 | | 142 17 2 |
| 7. Telegraphs & Telephones | 2055 0 0 | 1453 5 1 | 2029 16 8 | | 601 14 11 |
| 8. Rents | 864 15 0 | 759 18 1 | 776 6 11 | | 104 16 11 |
| 9. Miscellaneous | 3733 10 0 | 1559 16 3 | 1475 11 2 | | 2173 13 9 |
| 10. Contribution from Dependencies | 6750 0 0 | 4500 0 0 | 4500 0 0 | | 2250 0 0 |
| Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands | £ 38983 10 0 | 36237 0 10 | 40602 5 9 | 2976 9 5 | 5722 18 7 |
| Land Sales Fund | 4914 0 0 | 1115 15 9 | 698 6 10 | | 3798 4 3 |
| Profit on Sale and Transfer of Investments | | 5338 9 8 | | 5338 9 8 | |
| Appreciation of Investments | | 28659 3 2 | | 28659 3 2 | |
| Total | £ 43897 10 0 | 71350 9 5 | 41300 12 7 | 36974 2 3 | 9521 2 10 |
| Dependencies Revenue | | 10666 14 1 | Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1934. | | |
| Research Fund | | 11932 13 6 | | | |
| "Discovery" Pension Fund | | 284 0 6 | Land Sales Fund | | |
| Unallocated Store Account | | 3987 0 4 | | | |
| Investments Realized | | 103738 19 6 | Other Surplus | | |
| Farm & Building Loans | | 797 10 0 | | | |
| Advances Repaid | | 2780 10 9 | £271916 5 3 | | |
| Deposits Received | | 71645 12 7 | | | |
| Remittances Received | | 64396 3 2 | 18757 0 11 | | |
| Total | £ 341579 13 10 | | | | |
| Balance brought down | £ 6670 8 3 | | £290673 6 2 | | |
| Total | £ 348250 2 1 | | | | |

Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1934 :—

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| Colonial Treasury | £5408 11 1 |
| Crown Agents | 739 14 1 |
| South Georgia | 522 3 1 |

£6670 8 3.

Examined,
A. R. HOARE,
Local Auditor.

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for

Quarters ended 30th September, 1934.

EXPENDITURE.

| PAYMENTS. | Estimated, 1934. | | | Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1934. | | | Payments for same period 1933. | | | More than estimated, 1934. | | | Less than estimated, 1934. | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|--------------------------------|----|----|----------------------------|----|----|----------------------------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1. Pensions | 1322 | 5 | 0 | 1821 | 6 | 10 | 1503 | 19 | 10 | 499 | 1 | 10 | | | |
| 2. The Governor | 1797 | 0 | 0 | 1559 | 18 | 8 | 1789 | 18 | 11 | | | | 237 | 1 | 4 |
| 3. Colonial Secretary | 1845 | 15 | 0 | 1820 | 2 | 7 | 1727 | 14 | 11 | | | | 25 | 12 | 5 |
| 4. Treasury & Customs | 1239 | 15 | 0 | 1161 | 6 | 10 | 1125 | 1 | 11 | | | | 78 | 8 | 2 |
| 5. Audit | 95 | 5 | 0 | 97 | 6 | 3 | 95 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| 6. Post Office | 1422 | 15 | 0 | 1462 | 13 | 5 | 1446 | 11 | 6 | 39 | 18 | 5 | | | |
| 7. Wireless Telegraphs | 1033 | 10 | 0 | 1017 | 6 | 6 | 1033 | 17 | 10 | | | | 16 | 3 | 6 |
| 8. Electrical | 1290 | 15 | 0 | 1366 | 18 | 6 | 1429 | 15 | 0 | 76 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| 9. Harbour | 562 | 10 | 0 | 509 | 13 | 5 | 524 | 19 | 1 | | | | 52 | 16 | 7 |
| 10. Legal | 60 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 11 | 8 | 329 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| 11. Police & Prisons | 711 | 0 | 0 | 713 | 7 | 2 | 680 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| 12. Medical | 3803 | 5 | 0 | 3592 | 4 | 8 | 3198 | 15 | 1 | | | | 211 | 0 | 4 |
| 13. Education | 2121 | 15 | 0 | 2020 | 15 | 1 | 2075 | 18 | 1 | | | | 100 | 19 | 11 |
| 14. Ecclesiastical | 216 | 15 | 0 | 149 | 10 | 0 | 149 | 10 | 0 | | | | 67 | 5 | 0 |
| 15. Naturalist | 41 | 5 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 13 | 0 | | | | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| 16. Military | 868 | 10 | 0 | 1003 | 12 | 8 | 794 | 7 | 3 | 135 | 2 | 8 | | | |
| 17. Stock Department | 284 | 5 | 0 | 189 | 18 | 8 | 386 | 17 | 6 | | | | 94 | 6 | 4 |
| 18. Miscellaneous | 2653 | 10 | 0 | 3201 | 8 | 11 | 2917 | 2 | 0 | 547 | 18 | 11 | | | |
| 19. Public Works Department | 2676 | 15 | 0 | 2671 | 14 | 5 | 2596 | 8 | 7 | | | | 5 | 0 | 7 |
| 20. Public Works Recurrent | 3922 | 10 | 0 | 3527 | 17 | 0 | 3182 | 9 | 10 | | | | 394 | 13 | 0 |
| Total Ordinary Expenditure | £ 27969 | 0 | 0 | 28011 | 16 | 6 | 27012 | 13 | 2 | 1329 | 5 | 5 | 1286 | 8 | 11 |
| 21. Public Works Extraordinary | 10980 | 0 | 0 | 12846 | 15 | 5 | 10225 | 14 | 2 | 1866 | 15 | 5 | | | |
| 22. Miscellaneous Extraordinary (Appendix I) | | | | | | | 1233 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Total | £ 38949 | 0 | 0 | 40858 | 11 | 11 | 38471 | 11 | 5 | 3196 | 0 | 10 | 1286 | 8 | 11 |
| Reserve Fund - Profit & appreciation transferred | | | | 4374 | 19 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Land Sales Fund | | | | 29622 | 13 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dependencies Payments | | | | 9493 | 16 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Research Fund | | | | 41947 | 2 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Unallocated Store Account | | | | 4413 | 6 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Investments made | | | | 95394 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Advances made | | | | 1682 | 9 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits Repaid | | | | 48333 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Remittances made | | | | 63831 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Discovery Pension Fund | | | | 23 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm Improvement Loans | | | | 1195 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | £ 341169 | 16 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance on 30th September, 1934 | | | | 7080 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | £ 348250 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Surplus of Assets on the 30th September, 1934.

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|---|----|
| Land Sales Fund | £243409 | 7 | 2 |
| Other Surplus | 48133 | 2 | 8 |
| | £291542 | 9 | 10 |

Distribution of Cash Balance 30th September, 1934 :—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|----|----|
| Colonial Treasury | £ 5642 | 5 | 8 |
| Crown Agents | 1379 | 8 | 3 |
| South Georgia | 58 | 12 | 2 |
| | £ 7080 | 6 | 1. |

A. W. BEARDMORE,
for Colonial Treasurer.

Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for the Dependencies for the Three Quarters ended 30th September, 1934.

REVENUE.

| Receipts. | £ Estimated, 1934. | Amount received to 30th Sept., 1934. | Receipts for same period, 1933. | More than £ estimated 1934. | Less than £ estimated 1934. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Customs Duties : | | | | | |
| (a) Imports | 806 5 0 | 30 13 11 | 20 2 5 | ..... | 775 11 1 |
| (b) Exports | 12375 0 0 | 9813 5 4 | 6255 5 1 | ..... | 2561 14 8 |
| 2. Port & Tonnage Dues | 300 0 0 | 110 0 0 | 60 0 0 | ..... | 190 0 0 |
| 3. Internal Rev. Licences | 506 5 0 | 158 0 0 | 160 10 0 | ..... | 348 5 0 |
| 4. Fees, Fines, etc. ... | 300 0 0 | 178 14 10 | 107 2 6 | ..... | 121 5 2 |
| 5. Rents ... | 1875 0 0 | 376 0 0 | 1751 0 0 | ..... | 1499 0 0 |
| 6. Miscellaneous ... | 15 0 0 | ..... | 5 13 6 | ..... | 15 0 0 |
| Total Ordinary Revenue £ | 16177 10 0 | 10666 14 1 | 8359 13 6 | ..... | 5510 15 11 |
| Research Fund | | 11932 13 6 | | | |
| 'Discovery' Pension Fund | | 284 0 6 | | | |
| £ | | 22883 8 1 | | | |

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1934.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---------|---|---|
| Research Fund | ... | £407814 | 6 | 7 |
| "Discovery" Pension Fund | | 4861 | 9 | 9 |

£412675 16 4.

EXPENDITURE.

| Payments. | £ Estimated, 1934. | Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1934. | Payments for same period, 1933. | More than £ estimated 1934. | Less than £ estimated 1934. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Personal:- | | | | | |
| (a) South Georgia | 1623 15 0 | 1501 4 3 | 1479 14 7 | ..... | 122 10 9 |
| (b) South Shetlands | 75 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 0 0 |
| General | 93 15 0 | 93 15 0 | 65 19 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 2. Other Charges:- | | | | | |
| (a) South Georgia | 607 10 0 | 412 17 7 | 264 6 8 | ..... | 194 12 5 |
| (b) South Shetlands | 15 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 | ..... |
| General | 11070 0 0 | 7465 19 11 | 9312 19 3 | ..... | 3604 0 1 |
| Total Ordinary Expenditure | 13485 0 0 | 9493 16 9 | 11142 19 11 | 5 0 0 | 3996 3 3 |
| 3. Extraordinary:- | | | | | |
| (a) South Georgia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (b) South Shetlands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| £ | 13485 0 0 | 9493 16 9 | 11142 19 11 | 5 0 0 | 3996 3 3 |
| 4. 'Discovery' Pension Fund | | 23 1 0 | | | |
| 5. Research Fund | | 41947 2 11 | | | |
| Total Expenditure ... | | £ 51464 0 8 | | | |

Surplus of Assets on 30th September, 1934.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---------|----|---|
| Research Fund | ... | £377799 | 17 | 2 |
| "Discovery" Pension Fund | | 5122 | 9 | 3 |
| General Account | ... | 1172 | 17 | 4 |

£384095 3 9.

Examined,

A. R. HOARE,
Local Auditor.

A. W. BEARDMORE,
for Colonial Treasurer.

Jury List for the year 1935.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of the Jury Ordinance, 1901 to serve as Jurors for the year 1935 is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance.

Any objection thereto will be heard and determined in the Magistrate's Court on the 21st of January, 1935.

A. R. HOARE,

Stanley, 30th December, 1934.

Acting Police Magistrate.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. McAskill, John | 60. Perry, Chris. | 119. Anderson, Richard G. | 178. Robson, George (Sr) |
| 2. Stewart, Gordon | 61. Stewart, Alex. | 120. Johnson, Peter | 179. Newman, Henry |
| 3. Etheridge, Arthur | 62. Skilling, Thos. | 121. Newman, Wilfred L. | 180. Hall, J. |
| 4. Rutter, Arthur | 63. Lang, W. A. | 122. Ford, Chas. W. | 181. Hewitt, James |
| 5. Harvey, Arthur J. | 64. Goodwin, James | 123. Hollen, Frank | 182. Biggs, Alfred |
| 6. Clement, Wickham | 65. Anderson, Wm. J. S. | 124. McMillan, Hugh | 183. Lanning, George |
| 7. Porter, Charles | 66. Davis, Benjamin | 125. Morrison, Stewart | 184. Halliday, W. J. |
| 8. Pearson, Robert | 67. Hall, Arthur W. | 126. McGill, Donald | 185. McAtasney, E. J. |
| 9. Paice, George | 68. McAskill, Donald W. | 127. McLeod, George | 186. Hills, A. H. |
| 10. McKay, Gideon | 69. Llamasa, Arthur Jas. | 128. Cheek, Fred J. | 187. Robson, R. L. |
| 11. McLeod, Donald | 70. Pettersson, E. | 129. McKenzie, William | 188. Reive, L. L. |
| 12. Ferguson, Donald | 71. Parring, Francis G. | 130. Larsen, Richard | 189. Flowers, W. R. |
| 13. Honeyman, D. | 72. Lee, Edwin T. | 131. Middleton, James | 190. Bundes, R. J. C. |
| 14. Binnie Jas (Jr) | 73. Johnson, Fred. W. | 132. Coutts, Peter | 191. Cameron, N. K. |
| 15. McKay, George | 74. Smith, John C. | 133. Hollen, Henry D. | 192. Halliday, S. S. |
| 16. Lanham, John C. | 75. Lee, Alfred F. | 134. Biggs, T. M. V. | 193. Burridge, Walter |
| 17. Hodgson, L. F. | 76. Peck, A. F. | 135. McKay, M. | 194. Hawkins, Chris. |
| 18. Short, Fredk. G. | 77. Simpson, A. S. | 136. Rogers, Donald W. J. | 195. Jennings, Charles |
| 19. Dickson, Chas. | 78. Skilling, A. G. | 137. Watson, F. G. F. | 196. McCarthy, Michael |
| 20. Kevill, William | 79. Llamasa, G. A. | 138. Jaffray, A. | 197. Elliott, Birt |
| 21. Butler, George | 80. Hall, G. F. | 139. Skilling, Chas. J. | 198. McLeod, Murdo |
| 22. Hunter, Robt. Jas. | 81. Kiddle, W. E. | 140. Roberts, W. E. | 199. Burns, William |
| 23. Binnie, William | 82. Neilsen, W. A. | 141. McDermid, M. | 200. Summers, William |
| 24. Goodwin, John K. | 83. Lansdowne, K. V. B. | 142. Robson, Geo. (Jr.) | 201. Heathman, Stanley |
| 25. McKay, Donald | 84. Cletheroe, A. | 143. Luxton, Markham | 202. Newman, Silas |
| 26. Robertson, Chas. H. | 85. McGill, M. | 144. Scott, Thomas | 203. Duncan, Peter R. |
| 27. Scott, George | 86. Luxton, Keith | 145. Summers, E. L. G. | 204. Watson, James |
| 28. Carey, Raymond F. | 87. Dickson, John | 146. Middleton, James | 205. Anderson, Samuel |
| 29. Jones, Chris. F. | 88. Morrison, Donald E. | 147. Coutts, John | 206. Paulini, H. Wm. |
| 30. Dixon, P. S. | 89. Shannon, Sidney | 148. McMillan, Ian | 207. Short, John G. A. |
| 31. Hardy, Chas. M. | 90. Lellman, K. V. | 149. Hollen, James J. | 208. Clifton, William |
| 32. McRae, Farquhar W.D. | 91. Cusack, Ernest R. | 150. Sornsen, Ellis L. | 209. Morrison, Rodrk. (Sr) |
| 33. Lang, John S. | 92. Lee, William H. | 151. Anderson, Samuel A. | 210. Middleton, Lindsay |
| 34. Goodwin, Rupert | 93. Davis, Arthur H. | 152. Butler, Jos. T. J. | 211. McLeod, Donald |
| 35. Sornsen, Andrew A. | 94. Llamasa, Wm. J. | 153. Browning, Frederick | 212. Phillips, Albert J. |
| 36. White, William M. | 95. Simpson, F. F. | 154. McGill, Geoff. S. | 213. Roberts, Edgar |
| 37. Clement, Jas. T. | 96. Goodwin, Ernest | 155. Noble, Arthur | 214. Cartmell, William J. |
| 38. Jones, Albert H. | 97. Watson, Thos. D. | 156. McRae, Donald Alex | 215. McPherson, John |
| 39. Duncan, David H. | 98. Blakely, Adam K. | 157. Biggs, Albert E. | 216. Jaffray, William |
| 40. Enestrom, Edgar W. | 99. Rae, James | 158. Summers, A. V. | 217. Cantlie, James |
| 41. Halliday, Andrew J. | 100. Browning, John | 159. Short, George H. | 218. Campbell, Hugh |
| 42. McLeod, Malcolm | 101. Earle, Arthur | 160. Kiddle, Peter | 219. Curren, Joseph |
| 43. McRae, Duncan | 102. Hooley, Jack C. | 161. Yates, Alex. | 220. Morrison Roderick |
| 44. McMillan, William | 103. Bennett, Stanley | 162. Robson, James | 221. Betts, Henry C. |
| 45. Middleton, Stewart | 104. Larsen, Richard | 163. Halkett, Cecil M. | 222. Smith, Frank |
| 46. Kiddle, Albert | 105. Oliver, Charles | 164. Lang, Frank | 223. Middleton, David D. |
| 47. Gilruth, Thos | 106. Nelsson, W. A. | 165. Davis, Benjamin C. | 224. McCarthy, Charles |
| 48. Rumbolds, R. | 107. Sarney, H. | 166. Rowlands, Jas. G. | 225. Watson, Jas. H. |
| 49. Parrin, M. | 108. Middleton, Jas. S. | 167. Reive, Andrew (Jr.) | 226. McLeod, Donald |
| 50. Perry, J. J. | 109. Pitaluga, Arthur | 168. Lyse, Charles W. | 227. Gleadell, Sidney M. |
| 51. Clifton, Thos. | 110. Greenshields, Robert | 169. Goss, Sidney | 228. Pedersen, J. H. S. |
| 52. Goodwin, V. S. | 111. Anderson, Alfred | 170. Hall, Albert H. | 229. Morrison, Finlay |
| 53. Curran, John | 112. Biggs, Horace W. | 171. Blyth, Fredk J. K. | 230. Stewart, S. A. |
| 54. Sprules, Gilbert E. | 113. Robson, Thomas A. | 172. Perry, Jas. J. | 231. Middleton, David |
| 55. Jennings, Clifford W. | 114. Parrin, W. | 173. Harrison, George | 232. Bain, Alex |
| 56. Lee, Henry J. | 115. Newing Walter | 174. King, Alf. B. | 233. Finlayson, Roderick |
| 57. McLaren, Alex R. | 116. Craig, Peter | 175. Graham, Malcolm | 234. Henderson, William |
| 58. Courtney, Ray S. | 117. Hardy, P. L. | 176. Peck, Percy P. | 235. Hollen, Thomas |
| 59. Paice, William N. | 118. Lee, F. F. J. | 177. Biggs, Leslie E. | 236. Biggs, John F. |

Jury List continued :—

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 237. Berntsen, Alex | 309. Anderson, Ludwic R. | 381. Lee, Thomas F. | 453. McPhee, Kenneth J. |
| 238. Britton, William F. | 310. Stewart, David G. | 382. Robson, Tom | 454. Davis, W. J. |
| 239. Berntsen, Jas. L. | 311. Alazia, Arthur J. | 383. Porter, Arthur | 455. Richards, Lewis |
| 240. McMullen, John D. | 312. Perry, Charles | 384. Hardy, A. P. | 456. Williams, John D. |
| 241. McKay, James R. | 313. Barnes, Arthur J. (Jr.) | 385. Thompson, George | 457. Bonner, Samuel (Jr) |
| 242. Alazia, George James | 314. Reive, John | 386. Westall, Fred | 458. Steel, Alex J. |
| 243. Smith, David R. | 315. Pitaluga, Alex | 387. Braxton, T. N. | 459. Cletheroe, John R. |
| 244. Kiddle, Donald J. | 316. Watson, Andrew | 388. Hutchinson, Robt. | 460. Hansen, Fred H. |
| 245. King, Cecil F. | 317. Fleuret Clovis | 389. Mercer, John | 461. Clarke, Jas. |
| 246. Biggs, M. W. | 318. McKay, John | 390. Wilson, Edward | 462. Hennah, T. H. H. |
| 247. May, Archie G. A. | 319. Ashley, John R. | 391. Gleadell, Jas R. | 463. Osborne, John |
| 248. Ashley, Edward L. | 320. May, Fredk. C. | 392. Campbell, John M. | 464. Peck, Desmond P. |
| 249. McCarthy, William | 321. Reive, George | 393. Thomson, John McD. | 465. O'Sullivan, Fairport |
| 250. McLeod, Roderick | 322. Bender, Chris. P. W. | 394. Davis, Richard | 466. Buse, Ralph |
| 251. Morrison, Donald F. | 323. Osborne, G. H. | 395. Dettleff, Hansen | 467. Paice, C. J. B. |
| 252. Cartmell, Robert | 324. Coutts, Alex. | 396. Kenny, Norman D. | 468. Davis, John |
| 253. Jaffray, John S. | 325. Lellman, F. F. | 397. O'Sullivan, D. W. | 469. Thompson, Harry |
| 254. Campbell, William | 326. Binnie, Thos (Sur) | 398. McCullum, Allan A. | 470. Paice, Nat. T. |
| 255. Stewart, James H. | 327. Campbell, Thos. W. | 399. Gleadell, Frank E. | 471. Biggs, Bernard C. |
| 256. Shedden, Alex. A. | 328. Berntsen Alex. J. | 400. Summers, Sidney R. | 472. Browning, Jos. |
| 257. Hirtle, Wallace | 329. Kelway, George | 401. Barnes, John S. | 473. Bonner, Henry J. |
| 258. Alazia, John | 330. Evans, John D. C. | 402. Aldridge, Ernest J. | 474. Butcher, George W. |
| 259. Pitaluga, Andreas | 331. Roberts, Harry | 403. Hirtle, J. R. | 475. Clarke, John H. A. |
| 260. Henrickson, Albert | 332. Perry, George | 404. Hills, William | 476. Gleadell, Ernest C. |
| 261. Harvey, William | 333. Osborne, George (Sr) | 405. Slade, Harry | 477. Goss, James |
| 262. McKay, Richard | 334. Smith Andrew C. | 406. Buse, F. | 478. Browning, Jas S. |
| 263. Phillips, Jesse | 335. Allan, Chas. G. | 407. Pike, Oliver | 479. Sornsen, C. Ed. |
| 264. McLeod, Archibald | 336. Creece, Martin G. | 408. Hutchinson, W. J. | 480. Henrickson, C. W. |
| 265. Middleton, James | 337. Hardy, Herbert H. | 409. Peck Betts, James | 481. Smith, William |
| 266. Smith, John F. | 338. Henrickson, Martin | 410. Kendall, Walter J. | 482. Biggs, Herbert P. |
| 267. Morrison, Murdo | 339. Biggs, Eric G. J. | 411. Ryan, Jos. C. | 483. Felton, A. A. |
| 268. Jones, Richard | 340. Grierson, John W. | 412. Campbell, Ray | 484. Dixon, E. V. |
| 269. Paulini, Ralph | 341. Thomas, Hugh | 413. Kiddle, Alb. S. | 485. White, Frank |
| 270. Stacey, David C. | 342. Bound, R. Nap. | 414. Davis Fred. S. | 486. Biggs, Arthur S. L. |
| 271. Nicholson, Leslie H. | 343. Paice, E. R. B. | 415. Coleman, Fred. A. | 487. Bowles, W. J. |
| 272. Creamer, John D. | 344. Lellman, Victor J. | 416. Waghorn, Harry | 488. Walsh, David |
| 273. Ratcliffe, John | 345. Turner, John | 417. Gleadell, W. G. | 489. Sedgwick, H. H. |
| 274. McMullen, William | 346. Hall, Walter B. | 418. Cooper, William | 490. Blyth, John |
| 275. Shorey, William | 347. Parrin, N. G. | 419. Skilling, John O. | 491. Walker, T. P. |
| 276. Shackel, Alex. | 348. Allan, W. M. | 420. Brownings, Wm. C. | 492. Aldridge, L. W. |
| 277. McLeod, John | 349. Thompson, C. F. | 421. Allan, W. J. | 493. Dettleff, Henry |
| 278. Morrison, Wm. | 350. Biggs, Alfred H. | 422. White, James | 494. Hansen, Rupert |
| 279. Peck, Bert H. | 351. Buckley, Philip E. | 423. Rowlands, Jas. H. | 495. Goss, J. N. |
| 280. Hannaford, R. H. | 352. Peck, William S. | 424. Steel, Robert | 496. Lellman, Albert F. F. |
| 281. Evans, M. E. | 353. Kelway, Edward G. | 425. Biggs, Des. V. A. | 497. Reive, William J. |
| 282. Grierson, W. J. | 354. Robson, Edward | 426. Luxton, Stan. C. | 498. Biggs, Roy V. |
| 283. Cartmell, Henry G. | 355. Smith, Percy S. | 427. Sedgwick, A. | 499. Skilling, Fred. |
| 284. Sornsen, G. A. | 356. Aldridge, Harold J. | 428. Newing, George | 500. Hansen, Jason |
| 285. Goodwin James | 357. Dixon, Fred B. | 429. Berntsen, Nat. | 501. Rowe, E. G. |
| 286. McKenzie, Alex. (Jr) | 358. Newing, Albert | 430. Allan, Hector | 502. McPhee, Donald |
| 287. Summers, Alex. W. | 359. Anderson, Henry J. | 431. Catten, Wm. Jas | 503. Reive, George |
| 288. Anderson, Jas. A. | 360. Summers, E. N. | 432. Mills, Thomas | 504. Aiken, John |
| 289. Scott, Charles F. | 361. Bundes, Jeff. | 433. Browning, Henry | 505. McKay, Thomas |
| 290. Summers, Albert | 362. Lees, David | 434. Peck, Andrew | 506. McLeod, Lachlan |
| 291. Biggs, Hubert | 363. Pearson, George | 435. Sedgwick, Bertram | 507. Sedgwick, L. A. |
| 292. Redmond, William | 364. McGill, John | 436. Bonner, Fred | 508. Hardy, Thomas |
| 293. Barnes, Richard | 365. Runacres, Alec. P. | 437. Jones, Sidney J. | 509. Adair, Wm. |
| 294. Morrison, Wm. A. | 366. Summers, E. V. | 438. Atkins, Stanley P. | 510. Bonner, Richard L. |
| 295. Anderson, Peter | 367. Aldridge, Stephen | 439. Skilling, Chas. R. | 511. Dettleff, Ernest A. |
| 296. McGill, Wm. (Snr) | 368. Kiddle, Fred. | 440. Cletheroe, Leslie | 512. Watson, D. R. |
| 297. Johnson, Victor | 369. Watts, Jas. | 441. Atkins, Richard | 513. Lehen, Daniel |
| 298. Hookings, Alfred | 370. Davies, Fred H. | 442. Clifton, Albert | 514. Etheridge, Alex S. |
| 299. Bradfield, Chas. H. | 371. Biggs, Carl P. | 443. Clark, James | 515. Biggs, Alex M. |
| 300. Morrison, Roderick J. | 372. Halliday, John J. | 444. McGill, K. | 516. Stewart, William |
| 301. Reive, Peter | 373. Wilkins, Geo. | 445. Lindenberg, J. E. T. | 517. Paulini, George L. |
| 302. Goodwin, William | 374. Fleuret, Bert. | 446. Brechin, Gregor | 518. Skilling Percival |
| 303. Short, Richard F. | 375. Cletheroe, Stanley | 447. Howatt, F. B. | 519. Barnes, Fred W. |
| 304. Smith, Jas. H. | 376. Summers, Walter J. | 448. Gleadell, E. J. | 520. Bonner, Andreas |
| 305. Kiddle, Stephen H. | 377. Jennings, F. G. J. | 449. Evans, T. D. | 521. Clifton, James |
| 306. Robson, Walter C. | 378. Peck, Jas P. | 450. Duffin, Harry | 522. Grant, Louis |
| 307. Bonner, J. F. | 379. Miller, John | 451. White, L. B. | 523. Barnes, Sylvester |
| 308. Betts, Charles | 380. Bennett, George A. | 452. Aldridge, Sidney G. | 524. Kelway, Fred A. |

Jury List continued :—

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 525. Challen, Gordon L. | 563. Fullbrooke, Stanley | 601. Summers, Vere F. | 639. May, Alfred M. W. |
| 526. Ryan, John S. | 564. Porter, Howard | 602. Williams, Ralph M. | 640. Simpson, Geo H. |
| 527. Rowlands, Conrad | 565. Clifton, Jos. E. | 603. Lyse, Ernest Louis | 641. Betts, A. J. |
| 528. McPhee, Alex | 566. Anderson, Charles | 604. Betts, William D. N. | 642. McLeod, Donald J. |
| 529. Dettleff, Thomas O. | 567. Morrison, Donald | 605. Hooley, T. V. | 643. Benney, Wm. G. |
| 530. Biggs, Martin W. H. | 568. Ratcliffe, Howard | 606. Betts, F. C. | 644. Biggs, Wm. Jas |
| 531. Meirhoffer, George | 569. Allan, Frederick | 607. Yates, Robert | 645. Halliday, George |
| 532. Mercer, Alex. | 570. Harding, S. W. | 608. Newman, St. Joseph | 646. Myles, W. B. |
| 533. Bowles, G. E. | 571. Lee, Jas. W. T. | 609. Henrickson Hy. A. | 647. Peck, Victor H. |
| 534. Watson, Wm. H. C. | 572. Ferguson, John | 610. Bertrand, Cecil W. | 648. Morrison, Norman |
| 535. Smith, Jas A. | 573. Clifton, Chas | 611. Napier, Herbert M. | 649. Gleadell, Charles |
| 536. Faria, Joseph | 574. Lyse, John D. | 612. King, Owen I. | 650. Watts Jas. |
| 537. McLaren, Geo M. | 575. Dettleff, William G. | 613. McKay, David | 651. Summers, Alfred D. |
| 538. Bonner, Albert | 576. Short, George Chas. | 614. Sibley, William G. | 652. Goodwin, John |
| 539. Reive, Robert (Jr) | 577. Duncan, Howard E. | 615. Goodwin, Thos. Jas. | 653. Perry, W. J. |
| 540. Kirk, W. E. | 578. Thomas, Henry G. | 616. Miller, Sidney (Jr) | 654. Harris, W. C. H. G. |
| 541. Boyer, Alex | 579. Anderson, Thos. | 617. Halliday, Wm. G. | 655. McCarthy, M. Jnr. |
| 542. Crawford, Ed. S. | 580. Halliday, Guy P. | 618. Poole, Charles | 656. Grant, Reg. L. |
| 543. Lellman, F. T. | 581. Johnson, Eric Thos. | 619. Plumb, James | 657. Stewart, W. H. |
| 544. Aldridge, W. T. | 582. Pitaluga, Jas. A. | 620. Lehen, Maurice | 658. McGill, P. Kerr |
| 545. Gleadell, Bertram | 583. Anderson, John | 621. Hardy, Fred J. | 659. Berntsen, Ed. F. |
| 546. Jones, John F. C. | 584. May, Horace | 622. Carey, Chas. W. | 660. Davis, George |
| 547. McAtasney, William | 585. Johnson, S. H. | 623. Hanson, Herbert S. | 661. Finlayson, Alex. Jas. |
| 548. McMullen, W.J.A.F. | 586. Goodwin, David | 624. Newing, Henry | 662. Halliday, J. A. L. |
| 549. Reive, Thomas | 587. Dettleff, Jas. | 625. Blyth, Alex. L. | 663. Hills, G. N. |
| 550. Sedgwick, Wm. H. | 588. Carey, John R. | 626. Petterssen, John S. P. | 664. Smith, Jas. |
| 551. King, Fred H. | 589. Binnie, Nesbit | 627. Watts, Walter | 665. Betts, C. S. |
| 552. Wilkins, Henry C. | 590. Nunn, Henry | 628. Harries, John J. | 666. White, J. W. |
| 553. Lehen, Dennis | 591. Blyth, Jas. | 629. Wallin, Richard | 667. Halliday, J. H. |
| 554. Anderson, Louis | 592. Petterssen, A. R. A. | 630. Cletheroe, Alb. R. | 668. Turner, L. McL. |
| 555. Johnson, Howard W. | 593. Watts, John | 631. Martin, Geo. A. | |
| 556. Walsh, Gerald | 594. Smith, Geo. D. | 632. Clarke, Richard J. | |
| 557. McKinnon, Colin | 595. Lanning, Arthur | 633. Ashley, Alfred G. | |
| 558. Barnes, Frank | 596. Berntsen, F. E. N. L. | 634. McLeod, Norman F. | |
| 559. Ratcliffe, William | 597. McKay, J. D. | 635. Ratcliffe, Jas. | |
| 560. Bradbury, Cecil | 598. Ratcliffe, Albert | 636. Summers, Aubrey V. | |
| 561. Hansen, George | 599. Lee, Phillip R. | 637. Goodwin, George | |
| 562. Hicks, Tom | 600. Jennings, Henry G. | 638. Lyse, Markham O. | |



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XLIV.

FEBRUARY 1, 1935.

No. 2.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 1. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
3rd January, 1935.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Honourable M. C. Craigie-Halkett, O.B.E., Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Customs, has been selected by the Secretary of State for the Colonies for the appointment of Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands.

By Command,

A. I. FLEURET,
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/9.

No. 2. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th January, 1935.

Under the provisions of Section 3 of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1928, His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint:

The Honourable the Treasurer.

The Honourable the Director of Public Works.

Mr. G. L. Challen, General Foreman of Works.

Mr. J. W. Grierson.

Mr. R. H. Hannaford.

to be Members of the Board of Assessors for the

year 1935.

By Command,

A. I. FLEURET,
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 597/29.

No. 3. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th January, 1935.

Under the provisions of the Public Health Ordinance, No. 5 of 1894, His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

The Honourable the Senior
Medical Officer, *President.*

The Honourable
the Colonial Secretary.

*Ex-officio
Members.*

The Honourable the Director of Public Works.

Mr. A. Newing.

Mr. J. W. Grierson.

Mr. R. H. Hannaford.

to be members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island for the year 1935.

By Command,

A. I. FLEURET,
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 600/29.

No. 4. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th January, 1935.

The following list containing the names and qualifications of Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists, registered to practice in the Colony and the Dependencies is published, in accordance with Section 3 of the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance, 1914.

By Command,

A. I. FLEURET.

for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 21/28.

A. REGISTERED TO PRACTICE IN THE COLONY
AND DEPENDENCIES.

| Name. | Qualification. | Date of Qualification |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Medical Practitioners</i> | | |
| Edmunds, Herbert Glyn | L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) | 1930. |
| | M.S.A. (Lond.) | 1932. |
| Binns, Thomas Patrick | M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | 1932. |
| Paterson, Joseph Middleton | M.B., Ch.B. (Aberd.) | 1928. |
| | D.P.H. (Aberd.) | 1931. |
| <i>Dental Surgeon</i> | | |
| Harding, Sidney Walter | I.D.S., (R.C.S.I.) | 1924. |
| <i>Midwives</i> | | |
| Wells, Catherine | Certified Midwife | 1931. |
| Hill, Mary Eleanor | Certified Midwife | 1930. |
| Henricksen, Agnes | Certified Midwife | 1929. |

B. REGISTERED TO PRACTICE IN THE
DEPENDENCIES.

| Name. | Qualification. | Date of Qualification |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Medical Practitioners</i> | | |
| Vold, Haakon Ingier | Doctor of Medicine Fredrick's University, Oslo, Norway. | 1932. |
| Baltzern, Rolf. | Doctor of Medicine Fredrick's University, Oslo, Norway. | 1933. |

No. 5. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
12th January, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 1 of the 3rd of January, 1935, it is hereby notified,

for general information, that in pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

THE HONOURABLE

MONTAGU CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, O.B.E.

to be Colonial Secretary, with effect from the 1st of January, 1935.

By Command,

A. I. FLEURET,

for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/9.

No. 6. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
12th January, 1935.

The following list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages, is published in accordance with the provisions of Section 6 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902 :-

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| The Reverend Harold Harold Ernest Lumsdale | Dean of Christ Church Cathedral. |
| The Reverend Mario Luis Migoue | Priest in Charge of St. Mary's Roman Catholic Chapel. |
| The Reverend Hugh Drumm. | Assistant Priest, St. Mary's Roman Catholic Chapel. |

By Command,

A. I. FLEURET,

for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 20/28.

No. 7. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
12th January, 1935.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to grant to

MR. L. W. ALDRIDGE,

Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office, two months' vacation leave, with effect from the 12th of January, 1935.

By Command,

A. I. FLEURET,

for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. L/17.

No. 8. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
12th January, 1935.

Under Section 7 of the King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916, His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint the following to be the Visiting Committee for the Hospital for the year 1935 :

MRS. G. ROBERTS, (*Chairman*).

MRS. A. NEWING.

MRS. A. P. HARDY.

By Command,

A. I. FLEURET,

for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 596/29.

No. 9. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
12th January, 1935.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication of the following grant of leave to

MR. J. C. LANHAM,
Travelling Teacher, West Falkland.

Vacation Leave. Four and a half months; inclusive of the time taken on the voyage to the United Kingdom, with effect from the 12th of January, 1935.

By Command,
A. I. FLEURET,
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/68.

No. 10. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
15th January, 1935.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that on the following dates in 1935 the Public Offices will be closed :-

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Good Friday | Friday, 19th April. |
| Easter Monday | Monday, 22nd April. |
| King's Birthday | Monday, 3rd June. |
| August Holiday | Monday, 5th August. |
| Christmas Holidays | Wednesday, 25th Decr. Thursday, 26th Decr. Friday, 27th Decr. |

By Command,
A. I. FLEURET,
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 291/33.

No. 11. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
29th January, 1935.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, to give directions that

MR. SIDNEY WALTER HARDING,
L.D.S., R.C.S., (Ire.)

should be confirmed in his appointment as Dental Surgeon, with effect from the 9th of November, 1931.

By Command
A. I. FLEURET,
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/147.

No. 12. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
30th January, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 6 of the 12th of January, 1935, and in accordance with the provisions of Section 6 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

THE RIGHT REVEREND
JOHN REGINALD WELLER,
Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, has been registered as a Minister for celebrating marriages.

By Command,
A. I. FLEURET,
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 20/28.

STOCK NOTICE.

Stock Department.
18th January, 1935.

STOCK BRANDS.

Notice is hereby given that under the provisions of Section 14 of the Live Stock Ordinance 1901, the undermentioned brands have been approved and registered.

| | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Bonner Brothers. | JM | East Island. |
| G. Stanley Yonge. |  | Bluff Cove. |

A. M. BONNER,
Stock Inspector.

PROBATE NOTICES.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
John Walter Etheridge of Stanley, Falkland Islands, deceased.

Whereas Arthur Isadore Fleuret, of Stanley, Falkland Islands, as sole Executor, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above-named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 26th of November, 1934.

A. W. BEARDMORE,
Registrar, Supreme Court.
Stanley,
24th January, 1935.

Report on Education in the Colony for 1934.

—:O:—

General.

The educational facilities in the Falkland Islands fall into three groups :

- (1) Schools in Stanley, the only town in the Colony.
- (2) A school at Darwin, the largest settlement outside Stanley.
- (3) Itinerant tuition in the country districts or camp.

(1) **STANLEY.** A Government School is maintained from public funds. The curriculum and management are much the same as in an English elementary school, but in addition there is a full-time Continuation Class which provides a two years course of further education. A scheme was instituted in 1924 to assist parents in the camp to send their children to Stanley for schooling. The children were boarded and lodged in a Government Hostel and taught in the school at an inclusive charge of ten shillings a month during residence: or, if accommodated in private houses, the Government made a grant towards the cost. In 1929 the Hostel was closed owing to lack of support, but the maintenance grants still remain.

There is also a Convent School taught by Roman Catholic Sisters: this school is not subject to Government control or inspection and receives no grant from public funds.

(2) **DARWIN.** Here for many years the Falkland Islands Company has maintained a school for the children of its employees.

(3) **THE CAMP.** Four itinerant teachers are provided by the Government, one for the East Falkland and three for the West. The teachers travel on horseback from house to house, usually staying a fortnight at each. The houses are from six to twelve miles apart, though it may – and often does – happen that a man has to travel much further than that before he comes to a house with children. Each teacher has a definite beat, which he covers three or four times in a year. He sends a fortnightly report to Stanley, giving a detailed account of the work done, the books used, list of books or material required, and so on. The Superintendent of Education makes tours of inspection, normally visiting every child under tuition once in two years. In addition to the Government staff, the Falkland Islands Company maintains two camp teachers for work on its extensive farms on the East Falkland.

Government School.

2. The authorised teaching establishment of the Government School in 1934 was

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| A Headmaster | } | Certificated by the Board of Education or the Scottish Education Department. |
| One Assistant Master | | |
| Two Assistant Mistresses | } | Locally trained. |
| One Assistant Teacher | | |
| Three Supplementary Teachers | | |

3. The following table shows the number of pupils on the registers at the end of 1934 and the number in average attendance during the year :

| | | BOYS. | GIRLS. | TOTAL. |
|------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Number on roll 31st December, 1934 | ... | 135 | 66 | 201 |
| Average number on roll all 1934 | ... .. | 135.8 | 68.8 | 204.6 |
| Average attendance for 1934 | ... .. | 124.5 | 62.6 | 187.1 |

The attendance averaged 91.4 per cent for the year, this being the fifth year in succession during which the average of 90 per cent or over has been maintained, and it may be of interest to note that for the past four years legal proceedings have never been used to enforce attendance. Thirty-three certificates for unbroken attendance through the year were presented at the prizegiving in December; several of the recipients had had an unbroken attendance for two or more years, and in one case five years.

4. There was a good deal of sickness for two or three months in the winter, but not enough to necessitate the closing of the school. The school has not been closed for sickness

since 1926. All the children were medically and dentally examined in the course of the year, and in addition there were regular medical and dental visits for general inspection.

5. There were no structural alterations made. All the activities of the school were carried on as usual.

Finance.

6. The expenditure under Head XIII Education of the annual estimates of expenditure was £2,775 : 10 : 5 in 1934 as compared with £2,843 : 2 : 2 in 1933. The revenue collected in 1934 amounted to £156 : 13 : 10 as against £192 : 5 : 3 in 1933. Details of expenditure and revenue in 1934 are as follows :

| Expenditure : | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----|-----|-------|----|-----|
| 1. | Personal Emoluments | ... | ... | 2,208 | 12 | 9. |
| 2. | Other Charges | ... | ... | 566 | 17 | 8. |
| Total | | | | 2,775 | 10 | 5. |
| Revenue : | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1. | School Fees | ... | ... | 127 | 9 | 3. |
| 2. | Sale of School Material | ... | ... | 29 | 4 | 7. |
| Total | | | | 156 | 13 | 10. |

Travelling Teachers.

7. Four travelling teachers were employed during the year, one for the East Falkland and three for the West. One of the West teachers, who is in charge of the southern beat on that island, was away on leave from February to August. The following are the numbers of camp children under tuition by Government travelling teachers during 1934 :

| | | | | | |
|------|----|-------|----|-------|-----|
| Boys | 51 | Girls | 38 | Total | 89. |
|------|----|-------|----|-------|-----|

St. Mary's Convent School.

8. The number of pupils attending the Roman Catholic Convent School in Stanley during 1934 was as follows :

| | BOYS. | GIRLS. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Number on Roll on 31st December, 1934 | 13 | 49 | 62 |
| Number in average attendance 1934 | 10 | 45 | 55 |

Falkland Islands Company's School & Camp Teachers.

9. The number of pupils under instruction was as follows :

| | BOYS. | GIRLS. | TOTAL. |
|---------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Darwin School | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| Camp Teachers | 25 | 12 | 37 |
| Total | 35 | 23 | 58 |

School Fees.

10. The following fees are charged at the Government School :

| | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|
| Each pupil in the Continuation Class | ... | ... | 1/- a week. |
| Each pupil below the C.C. and above Standard 1 | ... | ... | 6d. a week. |
| Each pupil below Standard 2 | ... | ... | 3d. a week. |

Exemptions are made for fatherless children and in a very small number of other cases where there is inability to pay. Similar charges and conditions are in force at the Roman Catholic school in Stanley. The proportion of expenditure met from fee income is

about six per cent. At the Darwin school no fees are charged. In the case of children taught by Travelling Teachers there are no fees, the teacher being boarded and lodged at the expense of the household where he is working.

11. The effect of the Government School fees amendment regulations of 1933, brought into operation in 1934, has been to reduce the amount of fees collected by about £35, representing a reduction of say 20 per cent.

A. R. HOARE,

Superintendent of Education.

11th January, 1935.

Vital Statistics for the Falkland Islands for the Year ended 31st December, 1934.

—:0:—

Births.

| | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Stanley | 15 | 21 | 36 |
| Darwin & East Falkland | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| West Falkland | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| | 23 | 31 | 54 |

The number of births registered in the previous year was 52.

Deaths.

| | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Stanley | 10 | 14 | 24 |
| Darwin & East Falkland | 3 | — | 3 |
| West Falkland | 1 | — | 1 |
| | 14 | 14 | 28 |

The number of deaths registered in the previous year was 27.

Marriages.

| | ANGLICAN. | ROMAN CATHOLIC. | REGISTRAR. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|--------|
| Stanley | 8 | 4 | 9 | 21 |
| Darwin & East Falkland | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| West Falkland | — | — | 4 | 4 |
| | 8 | 4 | 15 | 27 |

The number of marriages in the previous year was 16.

Arrivals in the Colony.

The number of arrivals in the Colony during the year was 65 males and 40 females or a total of 105 as against 33 males and 24 females or a total of 57 in the preceding year.

Departures from the Colony.

The number of departures from the Colony during the year was 70 males and 51

females or a total of 121 as against 46 males and 37 females or a total of 83 in the preceding year.

General.

The estimated population of the Falkland Islands on the 1st of January, 1934, was 1,362 males and 1,065 females or a total population of 2,427. The population on the 31st December, 1934, was 2,437, as shewn below :-

| | | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
| Estimated population | | | | |
| on 31st December, 1933 | ... .. | 1,362 | 1,065 | 2,427 |
| Add arrivals during year | ... .. | 65 | 40 | 105 |
| | | 1,427 | 1,105 | 2,532 |
| Deduct departures during the year | ... .. | 70 | 51 | 121 |
| | | 1,357 | 1,054 | 2,411 |
| Add births during the year | ... .. | 23 | 31 | 54 |
| | | 1,330 | 1,085 | 2,465 |
| Deduct deaths during the year | ... .. | 14 | 14 | 28 |
| Totals | ... .. | 1,366 | 1,071 | 2,437 |

| | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-------|
| Birth rate per 1,000 | ... .. | 22.16 |
| Death rate per 1,000 | ... .. | 11.49 |
| Population per sq. mile | ... .. | .52 |

Dependencies.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-----|
| Marriages registered during the year | ... .. | Nil |
| Births registered during the year | ... .. | 1 |
| Deaths registered during the year | ... .. | 1. |

The resident population at South Georgia during the year was estimated at 670.

A. R. HOARE,
Acting Registrar-General.

Stanley, 22nd January, 1935.

Jury List for the year 1935.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of the Jury Ordinance, 1901 to serve as Jurors for the year 1935 is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance.

A. R. HOARE,

Acting Police Magistrate.

Stanley, 21st January, 1935.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. McAskill, John | 60. Perry, Chris. | 119. Anderson, Richard G. | 178. Robson, George (Sr) |
| 2. Stewart, Gordon | 61. Stewart, Alex. | 120. Johnson, Peter | 179. Newman, Henry |
| 3. Etheridge, Arthur | 62. Skilling, Thos. | 121. Newman, Wilfred L. | 180. Hall, J. |
| 4. Rutter, Arthur | 63. Lang, W. A. | 122. Ford, Chas. W. | 181. Hewitt, James |
| 5. Harvey, Arthur J. | 64. Goodwin, James | 123. Hollen, Frank | 182. Biggs, Alfred |
| 6. Clement, Wickham | 65. Anderson, Wm. J. S. | 124. McMillan, Hugh | 183. Lanning, George |
| 7. Porter, Charles | 66. Davis, Benjamin | 125. Morrison, Stewart | 184. Halliday, W. J. |
| 8. Pearson, Robert | 67. Hall, Arthur W. | 126. McGill, Donald | 185. McAtasney, E. J. |
| 9. Paice, George | 68. McAskill, Donald W. | 127. McLeod, George | 186. Hills, A. H. |
| 10. McKay, Gideon | 69. Llamasa, Arthur Jas. | 128. Cheek, Fred J. | 187. Robson, R. L. |
| 11. McLeod, Donald | 70. Pettersson, E. | 129. McKenzie, William | 188. Reive, L. L. |
| 12. Ferguson, Donald | 71. Parring, Francis G. | 130. Larsen, Richard | 189. Flowers, W. R. |
| 13. Honeyman, D. | 72. Lee, Edwin T. | 131. Middleton, James | 190. Bundes, R. J. C. |
| 14. Binnie Jas (Jr) | 73. Johnson, Fred. W. | 132. Coutts, Peter | 191. Cameron, N. K. |
| 15. McKay, George | 74. Smith, John C. | 133. Hollen, Henry D. | 192. Halliday, S. S. |
| 16. Turner, L. McL. | 75. Lee, Alfred F. | 134. Biggs, T. M. V. | 193. Burridge, Walter |
| 17. Hodgson, L. F. | 76. Peck, A. F. | 135. McKay, M. | 194. Hawkins, Chris. |
| 18. Short, Fredk. G. | 77. Simpson, A. S. | 136. Rogers, Donald W. J. | 195. Jennings, Charles |
| 19. Dickson, Chas. | 78. Skilling, A. G. | 137. Watson, F. G. F. | 196. McCarthy, Michael |
| 20. Kevill, William | 79. Llamasa, G. A. | 138. Jaffray, A. | 197. Elliott, Birt |
| 21. Butler, George | 80. Hall, G. F. | 139. Skilling, Chas. J. | 198. McLeod, Murdo |
| 22. Hunter, Robt. Jas. | 81. Kiddle, W. E. | 140. Roberts, W. E. | 199. Burns, William |
| 23. Binnie, William | 82. Nilsson, W. | 141. McDermid, M. | 200. Summers, William |
| 24. Goodwin, John K. | 83. Lansdowne, K. V. B. | 142. Robson, Geo. (Jr.) | 201. Heathman, Stanley |
| 25. McKay, Donald | 84. Cletheroe, A. | 143. Luxton, Markham | 202. Newman, Silas |
| 26. Robertson, Chas. H. | 85. McGill, M. | 144. Scott, Thomas | 203. Duncan, Peter R. |
| 27. Scott, George | 86. Luxton, Keith | 145. Summers, E. L. G. | 204. Watson, James |
| 28. Carey, Raymond F. | 87. Dickson, John | 146. Middleton, James | 205. Anderson, Samuel |
| 29. Jones, Chris. F. | 88. Morrison, Donald E. | 147. Coutts, John | 206. Paulini, H. Wm. |
| 30. Dixon, P. S. | 89. Shannon, Sidney | 148. McMillan, Ian | 207. Short, John G. A. |
| 31. Hardy, Chas. M. | 90. Lellman, K. V. | 149. Hollen, James J. | 208. Clifton, William |
| 32. McRae, Farquhar W.D. | 91. Cusack, Ernest R. | 150. Sornsen, Ellis L. | 209. Morrison, Rodrk. (Sr) |
| 33. Lang, John S. | 92. Lee, William H. | 151. Anderson, Samuel A. | 210. Middleton, Lindsay |
| 34. Goodwin, Rupert | 93. Davis, Arthur H. | 152. Butler, Jos. T. J. | 211. McLeod, Donald |
| 35. Sornsen, Andrew A. | 94. Llamasa, Wm. J. | 153. Browning, Frederick | 212. Phillips, Albert J. |
| 36. White, William M. | 95. Simpson, F. F. | 154. McGill, Geoff. S. | 213. Roberts, Edgar |
| 37. Clement, Jas. T. | 96. Goodwin, Ernest | 155. Noble, Arthur | 214. Cartmell, William J. |
| 38. Jones, Albert H. | 97. Watson, Thos. D. | 156. McRae, Donald Alex | 215. McPherson, John |
| 39. Duncan, David H. | 98. Blakely, Adam K. | 157. Biggs, Albert E. | 216. Jaffray, William |
| 40. Enestrom, Edgar W. | 99. Rae, James | 158. Summers, A. V. | 217. Cantlie, James |
| 41. Halliday, Andrew J. | 100. Browning, John | 159. Short, George H. | 218. Campbell, Hugh |
| 42. McLeod, Malcolm | 101. Earle, Arthur | 160. Kiddle, Peter | 219. Curran, Joseph |
| 43. McRae, Duncan | 102. Hooley, Jack C. | 161. Yates, Alex. | 220. Morrison Roderick |
| 44. McMillan, William | 103. Bennett, Stanley | 162. Robson, James | 221. Betts, Henry C. |
| 45. Middleton, Stewart | 104. Larsen, Richard | 163. Halkett, Cecil M. | 222. Smith, Frank |
| 46. Kiddle, Albert | 105. Oliver, Charles | 164. Lang, Frank | 223. Middleton, David D. |
| 47. Gilruth, Thos | 106. Nilsson, W. A. | 165. Davis, Benjamin C. | 224. McCarthy, Charles |
| 48. Rumbolds, R. | 107. Sarney, H. | 166. Rowlands, Jas. G. | 225. Watson, Jas. H. |
| 49. Parrin, M. | 108. Middleton, Jas. S. | 167. Reive, Andrew (Jr.) | 226. McLeod, Donald |
| 50. Perry, J. J. | 109. Pitaluga, Arthur | 168. Lyse, Charles W. | 227. Gleadell, Sidney M. |
| 51. Clifton, Thos. | 110. Greenshields, Robert | 169. Goss, Sidney | 228. Pedersen, J. H. S. |
| 52. Goodwin, V. S. | 111. Anderson, Alfred | 170. Hall, Albert H. | 229. Morrison, Finlay |
| 53. Curran, John | 112. Biggs, Horace W. | 171. Blyth, Fredk J. K. | 230. Stewart, S. A. |
| 54. Sprules, Gilbert E. | 113. Halliday, J. H. | 172. Perry, Jas. J. | 231. Middleton, David |
| 55. Jennings, Clifford W. | 114. Parrin, W. | 173. Harrison, George | 232. Bain, Alex |
| 56. Lee, Henry J. | 115. Newing Walter | 174. King, Alf. B. | 233. Finlayson, Roderick |
| 57. McLaren, Alex R. | 116. Craig, Peter | 175. Graham, Malcolm | 234. Henderson, William |
| 58. Courtney, Ray S. | 117. Hardy, P. L. | 176. Peck, Percy P. | 235. Hollen, Thomas |
| 59. Paice, William N. | 118. Lee, F. F. J. | 177. Biggs, Leslie E. | 236. Biggs, John F. |

Jury List continued :—

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 237. Berntsen, Alex | 309. Anderson, Ludwic R. | 381. Lee, Thomas F. | 453. McPhee, Kenneth J. |
| 238. Britton, William F. | 310. Stewart, David G. | 382. Robson, Tom | 454. Davis, W. J. |
| 239. Berntsen, Jas. L. | 311. Alazia, Arthur J. | 383. Porter, Arthur | 455. Richards, Lewis |
| 240. McMullen, John D. | 312. Perry, Charles | 384. Hardy, A. P. | 456. Williams, John D. |
| 241. McKay, James R. | 313. Barnes, Arthur J.(Jr.) | 385. Thompson, George | 457. Bonner, Samuel |
| 242. Alazia, George James | 314. Reive, John | 386. Westall, Fred | 458. Steel, Alex J. |
| 243. Smith, David R. | 315. Pitaluga, Alex | 387. Braxton, T. N. | 459. Cletheroe, John R. |
| 244. Kiddle, Donald J. | 316. Watson, Andrew | 388. Hutchinson, Robt. | 460. Hansen, Fred H. |
| 245. King, Cecil F. | 317. Fleuret Clovis | 389. Mercer, John | 461. Clarke, Jas. |
| 246. Biggs, M. W. | 318. McKay, John | 390. Wilson, Edward | 462. Hennah, T. H. H. |
| 247. May, Archie G. A. | 319. Ashley, John R. | 391. Gleadell, Jas R. | 463. Osborne, John |
| 248. Ashley, Edward L. | 320. May, Fredk. C. | 392. Campbell, John M. | 464. Peck, Desmond P. |
| 249. McCarthy, William | 321. Reive, George | 393. Thomson, John McD. | 465. O'Sullivan, Fairport |
| 250. McLeod, Roderick | 322. Bender, Chris. P. W. | 394. Davis, Richard | 466. Buse, Ralph |
| 251. Morrison, Donald F. | 323. Osborne, G. H. | 395. Dettleff, Hansen | 467. Paice, C. J. B. |
| 252. Cartmell, Robert | 324. Coutts, Alex. | 396. Kenny, Norman D. | 468. Davis, John |
| 253. Jaffray, John S. | 325. Lellman, F. F. | 397. O'Sullivan, D. W. | 469. Thompson, Harry |
| 254. Campbell, William | 326. Binnie, Thos (Snr) | 398. McCullum, Allan A. | 470. Paice, Nat. T. |
| 255. Stewart, James H. | 327. Campbell, Thos. W. | 399. Gleadell, Frank E. | 471. Biggs, Bernard C. |
| 256. Shedden, Alex. A. | 328. Berntsen Alex. J. | 400. Summers, Sidney R. | 472. Browning, Jos. |
| 257. Hirtle, Wallace | 329. Kelway, George | 401. Barnes, John S. | 473. Bonner, Henry J. |
| 258. Alazia, John | 230. Evans, John D. C. | 402. Aldridge, Ernest J. | 474. Butcher, George W. |
| 259. Pitaluga, Andreas | 331. Roberts, Harry | 403. Hirtle, J. R. | 475. Clarke, John H. A. |
| 260. Henrickson, Albert | 332. Perry, George | 404. Hills, William | 476. Gleadell, Ernest C. |
| 261. Harvey, William | 333. Osborne, George (Sr) | 405. Slade, Harry | 477. Goss, James |
| 262. McKay, Richard | 334. Smith Andrew C. | 406. Buse, F. | 478. Browning, Jas S. |
| 263. Phillips, Jesse | 335. Allan, Chas. G. | 407. Pike, Oliver | 479. Sornsen, C. Ed. |
| 264. McLeod, Archibald | 336. Creece, Martin G. | 408. Hutchinson, W. J. | 480. Henrickson, C. W. |
| 265. Middleton, James | 337. Hardy, Herbert H. | 409. Peck Betts, James | 481. Smith, William |
| 266. Smith, John F. | 338. Henrickson, Martin | 410. Kendall, Walter J. | 482. Biggs, Herbert P. |
| 267. Morrison, Murdo | 339. Biggs, Eric G. J. | 411. Ryan, Jos. C. | 483. Felton, A. A. |
| 268. Jones, Richard | 340. Grierson, John W. | 412. Campbell, Ray | 484. Dixon, E. V. |
| 269. Paulini, Ralph | 341. Thomas, Hugh | 413. Kiddle, Alb. S. | 485. White, Frank |
| 270. Stacey, David C. | 342. Bound, R. Nap. | 414. Davis Fred. S. | 486. Biggs, Arthur S. L. |
| 271. Nicholson, Leslie H. | 343. Paice, E. R. B. | 415. Coleman, Fred. A. | 487. Bowles, W. J. |
| 272. Creamer, John D. | 344. Lellman, Victor J. | 416. Waghorn, Harry | 488. Walsh, David |
| 273. Ratcliffe, John | 345. Turner, John | 417. Gleadell, W. G. | 489. Sedgwick, H. H. |
| 274. McMullen, William | 346. Hall, Walter B. | 418. Cooper, William | 490. Blyth, John |
| 275. Shorey, William | 347. Parrin, N. G. | 419. Skilling, John O. | 491. Walker, T. P. |
| 276. Shackel, Alex. | 348. Allan, W. M. | 420. Browning, Wm. C. | 492. Aldridge, L. W. |
| 277. McLeod, John | 349. Thompson, C. F. | 421. Allan, W. J. | 493. Dettleff, Henry |
| 278. Morrison, Wm. | 350. Biggs, Alfred H. | 422. White, James | 494. Hansen, Rupert |
| 279. Peck, Bert H. | 351. Buckley, Philip E. | 423. Rowlands, Jas. H. | 495. Goss, J. N. |
| 280. Hannaford, R. H. | 352. Peck, William S. | 424. White, J. W. | 496. Lellman, Albert F. F. |
| 281. Evans, M. E. | 353. Kelway, Edward G. | 425. Biggs, Des. V. A. | 497. Reive, William J. |
| 282. Grierson, W. J. | 354. Robson, Edward | 426. Luxton, Stan. C. | 498. Biggs, Roy V. |
| 283. Cartmell, Henry G. | 355. Smith, Percy S. | 427. Sedgwick, A. | 499. Skilling, Fred. |
| 284. Sornsen, G. A. | 356. Aldridge, Harold J. | 428. Newing, George | 500. Hansen, Jason |
| 285. Goodwin James | 357. Dixon, Fred B. | 429. Berntsen, Nat. | 501. Rowe, E. G. |
| 286. McKenzie, Alex. (Jr) | 358. Newing, Albert | 430. Allan, Hector | 502. McPhee, Donald |
| 287. Summers, Alex. W. | 359. Anderson, Henry J. | 431. Catten, Wm. Jas | 503. Reive, George |
| 288. Anderson, Jas. A. | 360. Summers, E. N. | 432. Mills, Thomas | 504. Aiken, John |
| 289. Scott, Charles F. | 361. Bundes, Jeff. | 433. Browning, Henry | 505. McKay, Thomas |
| 290. Summers, Albert | 362. Lees, David | 434. Peck, Andrew | 506. McLeod, Lachlan |
| 291. Biggs, Hubert | 363. Pearson, George | 435. Sedgwick, Bertram | 507. Sedgwick, L. A. |
| 292. Redmond, William | 364. McGill, John | 436. Bonner, Fred | 508. Hardy, Thomas |
| 293. Barnes, Richard | 365. Runacres, Alec. P. | 437. Jones, Sidney J. | 509. Adair, Wm. |
| 294. Morrison, Wm. A. | 366. Summers, E. V. | 438. Atkins, Stanley P. | 510. Bonner, Richard L. |
| 295. Anderson, Peter | 367. Aldridge, Stephen | 439. Skilling, Chas. R. | 511. Dettleff, Ernest A. |
| 296. McGill, Wm. (Snr) | 368. Kiddle, Fred. | 440. Cletheroe, Leslie | 512. Watson, D. R. |
| 297. Johnson, Victor | 369. Watts, Jas. | 441. Atkins, Richard | 513. Betts, C. S. |
| 298. Hookings, Alfred | 370. Davies, Fred H. | 442. Clifton, Albert | 514. Etheridge, Alex S. |
| 299. Bradfield, Chas. H. | 371. Biggs, Carl P. | 443. Clark, James | 515. Biggs, Alex M. |
| 300. Morrison, Roderick J. | 372. Halliday, John J. | 444. McGill, K. | 516. Stewart, William |
| 301. Reive, Peter | 373. Wilkins, Geo. | 445. Lindenberg, J. E. T. | 517. Paulini, George L. |
| 302. Goodwin, William | 374. Fleuret, Bert. | 446. Brechin, Gregor | 518. Skilling Percival |
| 303. Short, Richard F. | 375. Cletheroe, Stanley | 447. Howatt, F. B. | 519. Barnes, Fred W. |
| 304. Smith, Jas. H. | 376. Summers, Walter J. | 448. Gleadell, E. J. | 520. Bonner, Andreas |
| 305. Kiddle, Stephen H. | 377. Jennings, F. G. J. | 449. Evans, T. D. | 521. Clifton, James |
| 306. Robson, Walter C. | 378. Peck, Jas P. | 450. Duffin, Harry | 522. Grant, Louis |
| 307. Bonner, J. F. | 379. Miller, John | 451. White, L. B. | 523. Barnes, Sylvester |
| 308. Betts, Charles | 380. Bennett, George A. | 452. Aldridge, Sidney G. | 524. Kelway, Fred A. |

Jury List continued :—

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 525. Challen, Gordon L. | 563. Fullbrooke, Stanley | 601. Summers, Vere F. | 639. May, Alfred M. W. |
| 526. Ryan, John S. | 564. Porter, Howard | 602. Williams, Ralph M. | 640. Simpson, Geo H. |
| 527. Rowlands, Conrad | 565. Clifton, Jos. E. | 603. Lyse, Ernest Louis | 641. Betts, A. J. |
| 528. McPhee, Alex | 566. Anderson, Charles | 604. Betts, William D. N. | 642. McLeod, Donald J. |
| 529. Dettleff, Thomas O. | 567. Morrison, Donald | 605. Hooley, T. V. | 643. Benney, Wm. G. |
| 530. Biggs, Martin W. H. | 568. Ratcliffe, Howard | 606. Betts, F. C. | 644. Biggs, Wm. Jas |
| 531. Meirhoffer, George | 569. Allan, Frederick | 607. Yates, Robert | 645. Halliday, George |
| 532. Mercer, Alex. | 570. Harding, S. W. | 608. Newman, St. Joseph | 646. Myles, W. B. |
| 533. Bowles, G. E. | 571. Lee, Jas. W. T. | 609. Henrickson Hy. A. | 647. Peck, Victor H. |
| 534. Watson, Wm. H. C. | 572. Ferguson, John | 610. Hills, G. N. | 648. Morrison, Norman |
| 535. Smith, Jas A. | 573. Clifton, Chas | 611. Napier, Herbert M. | 649. Gleadell, Charles |
| 536. Faria, Joseph | 574. Lyse, John D. | 612. Halliday, J. A. L. | 650. Watts Jas. |
| 537. McLaren, Geo M. | 575. Dettleff, William G. | 613. McKay, David | 651. Summers, Alfred D. |
| 538. Bonner, Albert | 576. Short, George Chas. | 614. Sibley, William G. | 652. Goodwin, John |
| 539. Reive, Robert (Jr) | 577. Duncan, Howard E. | 615. Goodwin, Thos. Jas. | 653. Perry, W. J. |
| 540. Kirk, W. E. | 578. Thomas, Henry G. | 616. Miller, Sidney | 654. Harris, W. C. H. G. |
| 541. Boyer, Alex | 579. Anderson, Thos. | 617. Halliday, Wm. G. | 655. McCarthy, M. Jnr. |
| 542. Crawford, Ed. S. | 580. Halliday, Guy P. | 618. Poole, Charles | 656. Grant, Reg. L. |
| 543. Lellman, F. T. | 581. Johnson, Eric Thos. | 619. Plumb, James | 657. Stewart, W. H. |
| 544. Aldridge, W. T. | 582. Pitaluga, Jas. A. | 620. Lehen, Maurice | 658. McGill, P. Kerr |
| 545. Gleadell, Bertram | 583. Anderson, John | 621. Hardy, Fred J. | 659. Berntsen, Ed. F. |
| 546. Jones, John F. C. | 584. May, Horace | 622. Carey, Chas. W. | 660. Davis, George |
| 547. McAtasney, William | 585. Johnson, S. H. | 623. Hanson, Herbert S. | 661. Finlayson, Alex. Jas. |
| 548. McMullen, W.J.A.F. | 586. Goodwin, David | 624. Newing, Henry | |
| 549. Reive, Thomas | 587. Dettleff, Jas. | 625. Blyth, Alex. L. | |
| 550. Sedgwick, Wm. H. | 588. Carey, John R. | 626. Petterssen, John S. P. | |
| 551. King, Fred H. | 589. Binnie, Nesbit | 627. Watts, Walter | |
| 552. Wilkins, Henry C. | 590. Nunn, Henry | 628. Harries, John J. | |
| 553. Lehen, Dennis | 591. Blyth, Jas. | 629. Wallin, Richard | |
| 554. Anderson, Louis | 592. Petterssen, A. R. A. | 630. Cletheroe, Alb. R. | |
| 555. Johnson, Howard W. | 593. Watts, John | 631. Martin, Geo. A. | |
| 556. Walsh, Gerald | 594. Smith, Geo. D. | 632. Clarke, Richard J. | |
| 557. McKinnon, Colin | 595. Lanning, Arthur | 633. Ashley, Alfred G. | |
| 558. Barnes, Frank | 596. Berntsen, F. E. N. L. | 634. McLeod, Norman F. | |
| 559. Smith, Jas. | 597. McKay, J. D. | 635. Ratcliffe, Jas. | |
| 560. Bradbury, Cecil | 598. Ratcliffe, Albert | 636. Summers, Aubrey V. | |
| 561. Hansen, George | 599. Lee, Phillip R. | 637. Goodwin, George | |
| 562. Hicks, Tom | 600. Jennings, Henry G. | 638. Lyse, Markham O. | |



The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary.

Published by Authority.

VOL. XLIV.

FEBRUARY 10, 1935.

No. 3.

Government Notice.

No. 14.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
10th February, 1935.

The following Commission passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, appointing His Excellency HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Esquire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, to be Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, is published for general information.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/168.

Dated 29th December, 1934.

GEORGE R. I.

George the Fifth by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To Our Trusty and Well-beloved HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Esquire, Companion of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Greeting.

WE do, by this Our Commission under Our Sign Manual and Signet, appoint you, the said HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, to be, during Our pleasure, Our Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, with all the powers, rights, privileges, and advantages to the said Office belonging or appertaining.

II. And We do hereby authorise, empower, and command you to exercise and perform all and singular the powers and directions contained in certain Letters Patent bearing date at Westminster, the Twenty-fifth day of February, 1892, constituting the Office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Our said Colony, together with certain other Letters Patent bearing date at Westminster the Nineteenth day of September, 1914, providing for the appointment in certain events of a Deputy to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Our said Colony, and in certain Letters Patent bearing date at Westminster the Twenty-first day of July, 1908, declaring that the groups of Islands known as South Georgia, the South Orkneys, the South Shetlands and the Sandwich Islands, and the territory known as Graham Land, should become dependencies of Our said Colony, together with certain further Letters Patent bearing date at Westminster the Twenty-eighth day of March, 1917, providing for the administration of the islands and territories therein defined, as dependencies of Our said Colony, or in any other Letters Patent adding to, amending, or substituted for the same, according to such Orders and Instructions as Our said Governor and Commander-in-Chief hath already received, and to such further Orders and Instructions as you may hereafter receive from Us.

III. And We do hereby command all and singular Our Officers and loving subjects in Our said Colony and its Dependencies, and all others whom it may concern, to take due notice thereof, and to give their ready obedience accordingly.

Given at Our Court of Saint James's this Twenty-ninth day of December, 1934, in the Twenty-fifth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

P. CUNLIFFE-LISTER.

No. 1.

Proclamation.

1935.

Assumption of the Administration of the Colony by His Excellency
HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Esquire, C.M.G.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON By *His Excellency* HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON.
ESQUIRE, *Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies:*

[L.S.]

His Excellency HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Esquire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies hereby gives notice that he has in pursuance of His Most Gracious Majesty's Commission this day taken the oaths prescribed by law as Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies and assumed the Administration of the Government.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given at Government House, Stanley, this tenth day of February, in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-five.

By *His Excellency's* Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

Government Notices.

No. 15.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
10th February, 1935.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Honourable MONTAGU CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, O.B.E., has this day resumed the duties of his substantive appointment of Colonial Secretary, Legal Adviser and Inspector of Schools.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/9.

No. 16.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
10th February, 1935.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that

THE HONOURABLE M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, O.B.E.,

Colonial Secretary, etc., acted as Governor and Commander-in-Chief from the 29th of September, 1934, to the 9th of February, 1935, inclusive.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/9.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XLIV.

MARCH 1, 1935.

No. 4.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 13. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
1st February, 1935.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified for general information that in connection with the forthcoming celebrations to commemorate the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of His Majesty's Accession, the King has been pleased to approve the issue of a series of special postage stamps for use throughout the Colonial Empire.

The series will comprise four denominations only in uniform design and the stamps will be printed in two colours in sheets of sixty each. They will bear the crowned effigy of His Majesty and a view of Windsor Castle. The appropriate heading for each territory will be inserted at the top and the duty at the left-hand bottom corner of the stamps.

The issue will be placed on sale on the 6th of May, 1935, and continued in use until the 31st of December, 1935, when all residues whatsoever will be destroyed. The sale of the corresponding denominations in the permanent series of stamps in use in each territory will be discontinued during the currency of the Silver Jubilee issue.

The denominations of Falkland Islands Stamps which will be placed on sale are One

Shilling, Fourpence, Twopence-halfpenny, and One penny.

By Command,
A. I. FLEURET,
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 227/34.

No. 17. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
8th February, 1935.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency Herbert Henniker-Heaton, Esquire, C.M.G., is expected to arrive at Stanley by the m.v. "Reina del Pacifico" on Sunday the 10th of February, and to make his official landing in the Colony at the Dockyard Jetty at 10.0 a.m. on that day.

Thereafter it is proposed that the Governor shall proceed to the Town Hall in order to take the customary oaths on assumption of the Government in the Council Chamber. The public is invited to be present on this occasion for the purpose of welcoming His Excellency on landing at the Dockyard Jetty and also to attend the subsequent ceremony in the Council Chamber.

By Command,
A. I. FLEURET,
for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 3/35.

No. 18. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
9th February, 1935.

The following telegrams exchanged between His Excellency the Governor and the Acting Governor are published for general information:

To His Excellency the Governor.

On behalf of all respectfully wish Your Excellency a loyal and hearty welcome to Colony.

CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

From His Excellency the Governor.

I much appreciate cordial greetings.

HENNIKER-HEATON.

By Command,

A. I. FLEURET,

for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/168.

No. 19. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
12th February, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief has been pleased to appoint

LIEUTENANT A. I. FLEURET,

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE,

to be Honorary Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency with effect from the 11th of February, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/19.

No. 20. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
13th February, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands:

Ordinance, No. 11 of 1934, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the institution of a system of quota regulation of imports of foreign textile goods."

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. C/4/34.

No. 21. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
13th February, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 90 of the 14th of December, 1934, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

HERBERT GLYN EDMUNDS, ESQUIRE, M.S.A., Medical Officer, acted as Senior Medical Officer, from the 8th of December, 1934, to the 9th of February, 1935, both dates inclusive.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/141.

No. 22. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
13th February, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 91 of the 31st of December, 1934, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

LIEUTENANT H. G. EDMUNDS, M.S.A.,

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE,

acted as Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Acting Governor from the 24th of December, 1934, to the 9th of February, 1935, both dates inclusive.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/141.

No. 23. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
13th February, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 85 of the 14th of November, 1934, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

MR. HUGH THOMAS

acted as Private Secretary to His Excellency the Acting Governor from the 29th of September, 1934, to the 9th of February, 1935, both dates inclusive.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/105.

No. 24. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
14th February, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

REGINALD LESLIE CHEVERTON, ESQUIRE,

M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,

to be Senior Medical Officer, Falkland Islands, with effect from the 4th of January, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/171.

No. 25. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
15th February, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 57 of the 24th of August, 1934, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to confirm the appointment of

MISS CHRISTINE DOROTHY HOARE

as Second Clerk in the Treasury and Customs Department, with effect from the 14th of August, 1934.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/136.

No. 26. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
20th February, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for general information, that

MONSIEUR CHARLES BILLECOCQ
has been appointed French Consul General in London with jurisdiction including the Falkland Islands and that the King's Exequatur empowering him to act in that capacity received His Majesty's signature on the 14th of December, 1934.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 41/35.

No. 27. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
27th February, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS EDNA ROSENA MAY HIRTLE
on probation for six months to be Junior Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office, with effect from the 4th of February, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/174.

PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

William Stickney, of Cliftonville, Margate, in the County of Kent, England, and of Spring Point, West Falkland Islands, deceased.

Whereas William Leonard Hamilton Young, Attorney for Jane Stickney and Austin Douglas Waite, of Margate, England, Executors of the Will of the above-named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the Estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a Will dated the 23rd of January, 1933.

A. W. BEARDMORE,

Registrar, Supreme Court.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,

19th February, 1935.

No. 2.

Proclamation.

1935.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Governor.

In virtue of the powers in me vested by the Customs Ordinance, 1903, as amended by the Customs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1933, and otherwise, I, HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, do proclaim and order and it is hereby proclaimed and ordered as follows :

The export, including re-export, to Paraguay of arms and war materials, aeroplanes, aeroplane motors separate parts thereof, and munitions, is prohibited.

The Proclamation made on the 12th day of September, 1934, is hereby repealed.

Made this 21st day of February, 1935.

By His Excellency's Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

Government House,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

The Colonial Police and Fire Brigades Long Service Medal.

Falkland Islands and Dependencies.

1. The Colonial Police and Fire Brigades Long Service Medal will be granted as a reward for long service and good conduct to Constables of the Police Forces of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies who on or after the 23rd of March, 1934, shall have completed eighteen years' continuous service as hereinafter defined.

2. For the purpose of these Regulations service shall only be reckoned as qualifying service provided that the person concerned is in possession of an exemplary character, as to which the Governor or Officer Administering the Government shall determine after examination of the record of the person concerned who in any event shall have been of exceptionally good conduct throughout such service.

3. (a) Qualifying service in the Civil Police Forces of other Colonies or territories under His Majesty's protection may be allowed to reckon towards the required period of qualifying service provided that the total period of such service amounts to not less than eighteen years; provided, however that where service has been rendered in more than one such territory as aforesaid an interval not exceeding twelve months between any two periods of service shall not be regarded as breaking the continuity of such service; provided that also a break of service not exceeding six calendar months in any one such territory shall not be regarded as breaking the continuity of such service.

(b) Service in Military Police Forces shall not be regarded as qualifying service.

4. The Medal will be awarded on the authority of the Governor or Officer Administering the Government and a notification of such award shall be published in the Government Gazette.

5. (a) A recipient of the Medal who is convicted of a criminal offence or is dismissed or removed from the Police Force for misconduct shall forfeit the Medal unless the Governor or the Officer Administering the Government shall otherwise direct.

(b) A Medal so forfeited may be restored to the recipient by the Governor or Officer Administering the Government at his discretion.

(c) A notice of forfeiture or restoration shall in every case be published in the Government Gazette.

Colonial Secretary's Office.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

5th February, 1935.

M.P. 181/34.

**Registration of Trade Marks, Patents, &c. List of Firms or Persons
to whom Certificates of Registration have been granted.**

::O::

| REGD. No. | DATE OF REGISTRATION. | APPLICANT. | DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR TRADE MARK, &c. |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1687 | 27th June, 1931 | Messrs Joseph Crosfield & Sons, Limited, of Bank Quay, Warrington, Lancashire. | Trade Mark in respect of a Washing preparation for laundry purposes. Word: "Persil". |
| 1697 | 17th August, 1931 | Messrs C. & T. Harris (Calne) Ltd., of Calne, in the County of Wilts. | Trade Mark in respect of Bacon, Hams, Lard for food and brawn. Word: "Harris". |
| 1698 | do. | do. | Trade Mark in respect of Bacon. Device of Crown with words: "Harris, Calne, Wilts". |
| 1708 | 9th September, 1931 | Messrs Cerebos, Limited, of Cerebos Works, Station Road, Greatham, Co. Durham. | Trade Mark in respect of Substances used as food or as ingredients in food. Word: "Cerebos". |
| 1714 | 22nd October, 1931 | Messrs Gillette Safety Razor Company, of 15 West First Street, Boston, County of Suffolk, Massachusetts, U.S.A. | Trade Mark in respect of Safety Razor Blades. Device of razor blade packet with male photograph surmounted with words: "New Gillette Blade" and underlined with words: "King C. Gillette". Word: "Gillette" defaced by arrow, at right-hand side. |
| 1737 | 21st July, 1932 | Messrs Cadbury Brothers Limited, of Bournville, Nr. Birmingham, Worcestershire. | Trade Mark in respect of Confectionery, cocoa, chocolate, chocolate biscuits and tea. Word: "Bournville". |
| 1738 | do. | Messrs Scott & Turner, Limited of St. Andrew's Buildings, 4 Gallowgate, Newcastle-on-Tyne. | Trade Mark in respect of a medicated preparation for human use for liver ailments. Words: "Andrews Liver Salt". |
| 1739 | do. | do. | Trade Mark in respect of a liver salt, being a medicated preparation for human use. Device of a fountain with words: "Andrews Liver Salt". |
| 1740 | do. | do. | Trade Mark in respect of a liver salt, being a medicinal preparation for human use. Facsimile of label from tin, with words: "Andrews Liver Salt". |
| 1744 | 20th September, 1932 | Messrs Aspro, Limited, of Buckingham Avenue, Slough, Buckinghamshire. | Trade Mark in respect of Chemical substances prepared for use in medicine and pharmacy but not including medicinal oils and not including any goods of a like kind to medicinal oils. Word: "Aspro". |
| 1749 | 24th October, 1932 | Messrs The Distillers Agency, Limited, of 6, Torpichen Street, Edinburgh, Scotland. | Trade Mark in respect of Whisky. Device: label with words "King George IV" Old Scotch Whisky. |
| 1750 | do. | Messrs John Dewar & Sons, Ltd., of 28, Glasgow Road, Perth, Scotland, and Dewar House, Haymarket, London, England. | Trade Mark in respect of Scotch Whisky. Words: "White Label". |
| 1782 | 22nd September, 1933 | William R. Rathvon, Annie M. Knott, George Wendell Adams, Charles E. Heitman, William P. McKenzie and Josiah E. Fernald, of 206 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, U.S.A. | Trade Mark in respect of printed religious publications. Device of cross with crown, encircled by words: "Heal the sick, Raise the Dead, Cleanse the Lepers, Cast out Demons." |

| REGD. No. | DATE OF REGISTRATION. | APPLICANT. | DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR TRADE MARK, &c. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1796 | 20th February, 1934. | Messrs Lever Brothers, Limited, of Port Sunlight, Cheshire. | Trade Mark in respect of Toilet Soap (perfumed). Representation of wrapper, with words: "Lux Toilet Soap". |
| 1829 | 3rd September, 1934. | Messrs Angostura Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert & Sons) Limited, of 6 & 8 George Street, Port of Spain, Trinidad. | Trade Mark in respect of bitters, alcoholic and not medicated. Words: "Angostura Bitters". |
| 1848 | 28th December, 1934. | Messrs Aspro Limited, of Buckingham Avenue, Trading Estate, Slough, Buckinghamshire. | Trade Mark in respect of Chemical substances prepared for use in medicine and pharmacy, but not including any goods of a like kind to medicinal oils. Word: "Aspros". |
| RENEWAL OF REGISTRATION. | | | |
| 1685 | 27th June, 1931. | Messrs Blyth & Platt, Limited, of Solar Works, Greatham Road, Watford, Hertfordshire. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 8th July, 1918, of a Trade Mark, originally registered under No. 1119, Volume VI. |
| 1686 | do. | do. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 24th June, 1930, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1121, Volume VI. |
| 1696 | 17th August, 1931. | Messrs Coleman & Company, Limited, of Wincarnis Works, Lower Westwick Street, Norwich. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 23rd August, 1931, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1479, Volume IX. |
| 1724 | 28th March, 1932. | Messrs J. & R. Tennant, Limited, of Wellpark Brewery, Glasgow, N.B. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 8th March, 1932, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1507, Volume IX. |
| 1732 | 11th June, 1932. | Messrs Thomas Bear & Sons, Limited, of 20, Great Alie Street, London, E. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 19th May, 1932, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1146, Volume, VI. |
| 1771 | 17th July, 1933. | Messrs J. C. Eno, Limited, of 160 Piccadilly, London, W., and 25 Pomeroy Street, New Cross Road, London, S.E. England. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 30th July, 1933, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1664, Volume IX. |
| 1772 | do. | Messrs John Dewar & Sons, Limited, of Glasgow Road, Perth, Scotland, and Dewar House, Haymarket, London, S.W. 1. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 16th April, 1921, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1165, Volume VI. |
| 1773 | do. | Messrs The Chesebrough Manufacturing Company, Consolidated, of 17 State Street, in the City, County and State of New York, U.S.A. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 28th June, 1933, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1432, Volume IX. |
| 1779 | 4th August, 1933. | Messrs Goodall, Backhouse & Company, of 7 White Horse Street, Leeds, Yorkshire. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 1st March, 1932, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1168, Volume VI. |
| 1780 | do. | do. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 2nd April, 1920, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1169, Volume VI. |
| 1792 | 12th December, 1933. | Messrs Borden's Milk Products Company, Inc. 350 Madison Avenue, New York City, U.S.A. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 3rd October, 1933, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1484, Volume IX. |

| REGD. No. | DATE OF REGISTRATION. | APPLICANT. | DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR TRADE MARK, &c. |
|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1797 | 20th February, 1934. | Messrs Lever Brothers Limited, of Port Sunlight, Cheshire, England. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 23rd February, 1934, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1103, Volume VI. |
| 1809 | 3rd April, 1934. | Messrs James Buchanan & Company Limited, of 26 Holborn, London, England. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 3rd April, 1934, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1167, Volume VI. |
| 1813 | 22nd May, 1934. | Messrs J. C. Eno Limited, of 160 Piccadilly, London, W. and 25 Pomeroy Street, New Cross Road, London, S.E., England. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 3rd April, 1934, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1663, Volume IX. |
| 1816 | 14th June, 1934. | Messrs Aspro Limited, of Buckingham Avenue, Slough, Buckinghamshire. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 5th July, 1934, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1744, Volume IX. |
| 1818 | 26th June, 1934. | Messrs Virol Limited, of 152 to 166 Old Street, London, E.C. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 27th April, 1927, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1195, Volume VI. |
| 1819 | do. | do. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 30th December, 1930, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1196, Volume VI. |
| 1820 | do. | do. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 30th July, 1927, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1197, Volume VI. |
| 1830 | 3rd September, 1934. | Messrs Fussell & Company Limited, of 6 & 8 Eastcheap, London, E.C. 3. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 4th February, 1934, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1198a, Volume VI. |
| 1833 | 4th October, 1934. | Messrs John Dewar & Sons, Limited, of Glasgow Road, Perth, Scotland. and Dewar House, Haymarket, London, S.W. 1. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 24th September, 1934, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1675, Volume IX. |
| 1834 | do. | Messrs J. Wix & Sons, Limited, of 210-216 Old Street, London, E.C. 3. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 18th October, 1934, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1907, Volume IX. |
| 1842 | 18th September, 1934. | Messrs Life Savers, Limited, of Corner of Sanford and Cumberland Avenues, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 11th August, 1934, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1418, Volume IX. |
| 1847 | 21st December, 1934. | Messrs La Compagnie de la Source Perrier, of Les Bouillens, Near Vergeze (Gard), France. | Renewal of Registration for 14 years from 15th November, 1934, of a Trade Mark originally registered under No. 1499, Volume IX. |
| <u>ASSIGNMENTS.</u> | | | |
| 1766 | 4th April, 1933. | Messrs Wright Layman & Umney Limited, of 44-50 Southwark Street, London. | An Assignment of a Trade Mark in respect of Perfumed Soap. Originally registered under No. 1580, Volume IX. |
| 1777 | 4th August, 1933. / | Messrs The Texas Company, of the City of Port Arthur, State of Texas, and the City of New York, State of New York, U.S.A. | An Assignment of a Trade Mark in respect of Oils for heating, lighting and lubricating. Motor Spirit and other products of Petroleum. Originally registered under No. 1228, Volume VI. |

| REGD. No. | DATE OF REGISTRATION. | APPLICANT. | DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR TRADE MARK, &c. |
|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1791 | 12th December, 1933. | Messrs The Merrell-Soule Company, Inc. of 350 Madison Avenue, City of New York, U.S.A. | An Assignment of a Trade Mark in respect of Powdered Milk. Originally registered under No. 1484, Volume IX. |
| 1817 | 14th June, 1934. | Messrs The Coca-Cola Company, a corporation organized under the laws of State of Delaware, with a place of business in Atlanta, State of Georgia, U.S.A. | An Assignment of a Trade Mark in respect of a syrup (not alcoholic and not medicinal) for use in making a beverage. Originally registered under No. 1653, Volume IX. |
| | | <u>REGISTRATION OF PATENTS.</u> | |
| 1699 | 18th August, 1931. | Messrs The Fractionator Company, of 3409 East 18th Street, Kansas City, State of Missouri, U.S.A. | Letters Patent in respect of a Method of and Apparatus for Treating Hydrocarbons. |
| 1808 | 3rd April, 1934. | Messrs The Fitger California Company, of Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. | Letters Patent in respect of a Process for cleaning wool and other fibres. |

For previous lists published see Govt. Notice No. 66 in Gazette dated 1st November, 1916.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| " | " | " | 4 | " | " | " | 1st March, 1918. |
| Page 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1st March, 1919. |
| Govt. Notice No. 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1st April, 1920. |
| Page 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1st March, 1921. |
| " 28 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1st March, 1922. |
| Govt. Notice No. 13 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1st February, 1924. |
| " " " 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2nd March, 1925. |
| Page 33 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1st February, 1927. |
| " 105 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1st August, 1931. |

A. R. HOARE,

Acting Registrar-General.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,
28th January, 1935.

M.P. 29/27.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XLIV.

APRIL 1, 1935.

No. 5.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 28. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
28th February, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 58 of the 29th of August, 1934, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the period determined for Daylight Saving during the current summer will expire at midnight on Saturday the 23rd of March, 1935, when Stanley time will revert to the local mean.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 492/27.

No. 29. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
1st March, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. HARRY EDWARD SLADE
to be Electrician in the Electrical Department,
with effect from the 1st of January, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/79.

No. 30. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
5th March, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. GEORGE WILLIAM BUTCHER.

Electrician, to be Chief Electrician in the Electrical Department, on probation for one year with effect from the 1st of January, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/108.

No. 31. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
5th March, 1935.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that

MR. GEORGE WILLIAM BUTCHER,

Electrician, acted as Officer-in-Charge of the Electrical Department, from the 8th of July, 1933, to the 31st of December, 1934, both dates inclusive.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/108.

No. 32. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
7th March, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has approved the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, for the year 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 173/34.

No. 33. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
7th March, 1935.

The following telegraphic rates for messages transmitted from Stanley and South Georgia are published for general information :

| | Ordinary. | | CDE. | Deferred. | |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|------|-----------|-------|
| | s. | d. | s. | d. | s. |
| <u>FROM STANLEY.</u> | | | | | |
| United Kingdom ... | 2. | 6. | 1. | 6. | 1. 3. |
| Norway ... | 1. | 8. | 1. | 0. | 10. |
| South Georgia ... | | 6. | | 3½. | — |
| Fox Bay ... | | 3. | | 3. | — |
| Pebble Island ... | | 3. | | 3. | — |
| <u>FROM SOUTH GEORGIA.</u> | | | | | |
| United Kingdom ... | 3. | 0. | 1. | 9½. | 1. 6. |
| Norway ... | 2. | 2. | 1. | 3½. | 1. 1. |
| Stanley ... | | 6. | | 3½. | — |
| <u>FROM STANLEY OR SOUTH GEORGIA.</u> | | | | | |
| Montevideo ... | 1. | 1. | | 9. | — |
| Buenos Aires ... | 1. | 1. | | 9. | — |
| Bahia Blanca and other places in Argentine ... | 1. | 3. | | 9. | — |
| Magallanes ... | 1. | 3. | | 9. | — |
| Valparaiso and Santiago — | | | | | |
| first 10 words ... | 17. | 6. | 10. | 6. | — |
| each additional word ... | 1. | 9. | 1. | 1. | — |
| Rio de Janeiro and | | | | | |
| Rio Grand do Sul ... | 2. | 5. | 1. | 6. | — |

Charges for places beyond Great Britain other than those given above may be obtained on application at the Telegraph Office.

These rates are in substitution for those published in Government Notice, No. 78 of the 19th of December, 1933.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 360/31.

No. 34. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
7th March, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS MARY SARAH JANE MILLER,
Nurse Probationer, to be Junior Nurse in the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, with effect from the 7th of March, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/153.

No. 35. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
11th March, 1935.

WHEREAS a great number of accounts due to the Government Hospital have been left unpaid many of them for a long time and the amount involved is very considerable and

WHEREAS it will be recognized that it is improper and unjust that public funds should bear the cost of the maintenance and treatment in Hospital of those who can afford to pay.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to issue the following directions :—

All accounts due to the Hospital must be paid promptly. Legal action will be taken to recover outstanding indebtedness.

Persons who are now indebted for treatment or medicines supplied prior to the 31st of December, 1934, are required to pay into the public treasury the amount owing on or before the 15th day of April next. Failing this summonses will be issued, the legal cost of the summons and if necessary of the hearing will be added to the amount payable.

Persons who, owing to poverty are unable to afford payment for treatment, will be given free treatment where not otherwise so entitled. on production of a certificate from the Chief Constable that they are unable to pay by themselves or through their parents or other persons responsible for them.

The public are reminded that heavy expenditure has been incurred and is entailed in the maintenance of the Hospital. Further extensions of the premises are urgently required for the comfort of the staff and patients and for improved methods of treatment. These cannot be carried out unless all those who are able to pay the very moderate charges made meet their indebtedness.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 5/34.

No. 36. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
13th March, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following grants of leave to officials in the service of this Government :—

MR. S. W. HARDING, L.D.S., R.C.S., (Ire.),

Dental Surgeon.

Vacation and
Study Leave.

Five months; exclusive of the time taken on the voyage to and from the United Kingdom, not exceeding twenty-eight days in either direction, with effect from the 8th of March, 1935.

M.P. L/147.

MR. G. W. BUTCHER,

Chief Electrician.

Vacation Leave.

Four months; exclusive of the time taken on the voyage to and from the United Kingdom, not exceeding twenty-eight days in either direction, with effect from the 12th of March, 1935.

M.P. L/108.

MR. L. A. MICHIE,
Travelling Teacher,

Vacation Leave. Four and a half months; inclusive of the time taken on the voyage to the United Kingdom, with effect from the 8th of March, 1935.

M.P. P/33.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 37. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
13th March, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. A. MERCER,

Senior Operator, Wireless Telegraph Station, to act as Chief Electrician, Electrical Department, with effect from the 12th of March, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/118.

No. 38. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
13th March, 1935.

It is hereby notified for general information that in pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments to the Executive Council of the Falkland Islands:-

GEORGE ROBERTS, ESQUIRE, M.L.C., J.P.,
to be a Member for a period of three years,
with effect from the 8th of March, 1935.

ALBERT RAWLINSON HOARE, ESQUIRE, J.P.,
to be a Member for a period of three years,
with effect from the 8th of March, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 661/26.

No. 39. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
14th March, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment:

MISS P. HENNIKER-HEATON

to be Private Secretary (unpaid), with effect from the 12th of March, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/175.

No. 40. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
26th March, 1935.

It is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint an Unemployment Relief Committee for the purpose of administering unemployment relief. The Committee is constituted as follows:-

The Director of Public Works (*Chairman*).

The Senior Medical Officer.

The Superintendent of Education.

Mr. V. A. H. Biggs.

Mrs. J. W. Grierson.

} *Unofficial.*

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 98/35.

INTESTATE ESTATES.

*In the Goods of the Late Christian Brakken,
of Darwin, Falkland Islands, deceased.*

Whereas upon application the Supreme Court has been pleased to grant orders to the undersigned to get in and collect the estate of the above named, These are therefore to cite and admonish all persons having claims against the said estate to file and to prove the same at the Office of the Official Administrator on or before 17th June, 1935.

Creditors or claimants should express the name and place of their abode, the origin of the debt or claim, the degree or class of such debt, the particulars and exact amount thereof verified by affidavit. There should also be annexed to every claim the documents purporting to be evidence to the same.

A. G. NELSON-JONES,
Ag. Official Administrator.

Stanley,
Falkland Islands.
18th March, 1935.

Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony of the Falkland Islands appointing MONTAGU CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, ESQUIRE, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, to be the Deputy for the Governor of the said Colony.

[L.S.]

His Excellency HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies to MONTAGU CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Colonial Secretary of the said Colony, Greeting.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,
Governor.

WHEREAS by certain Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom and bearing date the 19th day of September, 1914, it is provided that in the event of the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies having occasion at any time to be temporarily absent for a short period from the seat of Government, or to leave the Colony for the purpose of visiting any Dependency thereof, he may, by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony, appoint any person to be his deputy during such temporary absence, and in that capacity to exercise, perform, and execute for and on behalf of the Governor during such temporary absence, but no longer, all such powers and authorities by the said Letters Patent or otherwise vested in the Governor as shall in and by such Instrument be specified and limited, but no others ;

AND WHEREAS I shall have occasion to leave Stanley on the 23rd of March, 1935, for the purpose of visiting certain places on the East and West Falkland Islands.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, do hereby appoint you MONTAGU CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Colonial Secretary of the said Colony, to be my deputy within the said Colony during my temporary absence from Stanley as aforesaid and in that capacity to exercise, perform and execute for me and on my behalf during such temporary absence, all such powers and authorities by the above recited Letters Patent or otherwise vested in me, but subject always to the provisions of the said Letters Patent and to such instructions as you shall receive from me from time to time for your guidance.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony this 23rd day of March, 1935.

By His Excellency's Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

The Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1925.

The Wireless Telegraphy (Amendment) Regulations, 1935.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Governor.

In pursuance of the powers vested in him by the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1925, and otherwise, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following regulations :—

1. These regulations may be cited as the "Wireless Telegraphy (Amendment) Regulations, 1935. Short Title.

2. Sub-section (d) of the proviso to section (i) of Schedule 2 of the Wireless Telegraphy Regulations, 1926, is hereby repealed and replaced by the following :— Repeal and replacement of subsection (d) of Section (i) of Schedule 2 of the Wireless Telegraphy Regulations, 1926.

The licensed apparatus may be so constructed as to be capable of using any of the wave lengths specified for mobile services in Article 19 of the General Radiocommunication Regulations annexed to the Madrid International Telecommunication Convention, 1932.

Provided always that the wave length of 600 metres shall normally be used for communication.

3. The General Conditions annexed to Schedule 2 of the Wireless Telegraphy Regulations, 1926, are hereby amended as follows : Amendment of General Conditions of Schedule 2 of the Wireless Regulations, 1926.

- (i) By the deletion of the words "International Telegraph Convention and the International Telegraph Regulations" in the first and second lines of Section IV and the substitution therefor of the words "Madrid International Telecommunication Convention, 1932, and the Telegraph and General Radiocommunication Regulations annexed thereto".
- (ii) By the deletion of the words "Radiotelegraphic Convention, 1912" in Section V and the substitution therefor of the words "Postmaster General's Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy, 1932".
- (iii) By the deletion of the words "International Telegraph Regulations" in the fifth and sixth lines of Section XII and the substitution therefor of the words "General Radiocommunication Regulations, 1932,"

4. The Schedule of particulars to Form W.T. 2 of the Wireless Telegraphy Regulations, 1926, is hereby repealed and replaced by the Schedule hereto. Repeal and replacement of Schedule to Form W.T. 2 of Wireless Telegraphy Regulations, 1926.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 23rd day of March, 1935.

A. I. FLEURET,

Clerk of the Executive Council.

Schedule to Form W.T. 2.

DESCRIPTION OF SHIP STATIONS AND APPARATUS IN RESPECT OF WHICH LICENCE IS GRANTED.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Name of ship on which station is established. | Call Sign. | Frequencies (Wave-lengths). | Power in the aerial in K/ws. | Normal Power of radiation expressed in metre-amperes. | Nature of Service. | Hours of Service (No. of Operators.) | Ship charge, per word in francs. | (a) Port of Registry. (b) Gross Tonnage. | Name and address of Registered Owners. | Date on which it is proposed to instal the apparatus. | Make and type of apparatus. Input power of transmitter and frequency range of receiver. | If Direction Finding or Auto Alarm. | Administration or private enterprise to which accounts must be addressed. If the accounting authority is not the operating company, name of the latter should be given. | Remarks. |



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

A Bill

To control Immigration into the Colony.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :-

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Immigration Ordinance, 1935.

Short Title.

2. In this Ordinance the term "Prohibited Immigrant" includes the following persons, that is to say, any person not being a native of the Colony who :—

Definition.

- (1) Is not in possession of a passport valid for entry into the Falkland Islands.
- (2) Has left the Colony at the public expense.
- (3) Arrives in the Colony under an engagement to serve any person, firm, company, association or body of persons, other than the Government of the Colony, without a permit under the hand of the Colonial Secretary.
- (4) Is declared by Order of the Governor in Council to be a prohibited immigrant.

3. It shall be unlawful for any prohibited immigrant to land in the Colony, and any immigrant who lands in the Colony in contravention of this Ordinance may in addition to the penalties prescribed herein be arrested by any police constable, or officer of Customs and handed over by him to the master or person having command or charge of the vessel in which such immigrant arrived in the Colony and the master or other person having command or charge of the vessel shall receive such immigrant on board of the vessel.

Prohibited Immigrant forbidden to land.

Penalty on masters of vessels.

4. The master of any ship, British or foreign, which brings into the Colony any prohibited immigrant and allows him to land therein or refuses on the request of any police constable or officer of Customs to convey him out of the Colony shall be guilty of an offence under this Ordinance.

Liability of owner in absence of master.

5. In the absence of the master of the ship or if the master of a ship in which any prohibited immigrant has been conveyed to the Colony departs from the Colony wrongfully leaving behind any prohibited immigrant, the owner, agent, or consignee of the ship in which such immigrant has arrived in the Colony shall be liable, jointly and severally, to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds.

Penalty.

6. Any person who acts in contravention of or who fails to comply with the provisions of this Ordinance or who interferes with any police constable or officer of Customs in the performance of his duty under this Ordinance shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for any term not exceeding six months or to both such imprisonment and fine.

Passed by the Legislative Council this day of
 , 1935.

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of , 1935.

Colonial Secretary.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

A Bill

To amend the Falkland Islands Currency
Notes Ordinance, 1930.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:-

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Falkland Islands Currency Notes (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935."

Short Title.

2. The Falkland Islands Currency Notes Ordinance, 1930, is hereby amended by the deletion therefrom of Section 8.

Repeal of Section 8 of
Ordinance, No. 11 of
1930.

Passed by the Legislative Council this day of
 , 1935.

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of , 1935.

Colonial Secretary.

ANNUAL STOCK RETURN FOR 1933-1934.

Prepared from information furnished in accordance with Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

| OWNER. | NAME OF STATION. | RAMS. | WETHERS. | BREEDING EWES. | OTHER EWES. | HOGGETS. | TOTAL. | EAR MARK. |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------|----------------|-------------|----------|---------|------------------|
| EAST FALKLAND. | | | | | | | | |
| Falkland Islands Co., Ltd. | Darwin Harbour, &c. | 2,347 | 62,483 | 76,011 | 19,761 | 46,790 | 207,392 | Double Swallow. |
| Estate, J. J. Felton. | Evelyn. | 400 | 7,221 | 10,356 | 2,571 | 5,785 | 26,333 | Back Square. |
| G. Greenshields Bros. | Douglas. | 454 | 7,988 | 10,884 | 662 | 4,709 | 24,697 | Fork. |
| Pitaluga Bros. | Gibraltar. | 192 | 3,419 | 5,786 | 2,877 | 3,081 | 15,355 | Fore P. |
| G. Bonner & Co. | San Carlos. | 359 | 6,647 | 8,783 | 3,035 | 5,676 | 24,500 | Front Notch. |
| Estate W. K. Cameron. | Port San Carlos. | 296 | 7,004 | 9,202 | 3,602 | 5,704 | 25,808 | Saw. |
| Mrs. F. O. Yonge. | Fitzroy North. | 25 | 636 | 646 | 216 | 310 | 1,833 | Front Halfpenny |
| Mrs. F. O. Yonge. | Bluff Cove. | 30 | 431 | 778 | 410 | 443 | 2,092 | Two Slits. |
| B. Browning. | Mullet Creek. | 17 | 272 | 800 | — | 405 | 1,494 | Back Bayonet. |
| C. Bender. | Moody Valley. | 46 | 436 | 1,091 | — | 289 | 1,862 | Fork & Back Bit. |
| Estate T. Robson. | Port Louis North. | 134 | 2,812 | 3,458 | 1,220 | 1,943 | 9,567 | Halfpenny. |
| Smith, & Sons. | Berkeley Sound. | 162 | 4,700 | 4,350 | 1,510 | 2,883 | 13,605 | Triangle. |
| Mrs. H. J. Pitaluga. | Rincon Grande. | 85 | 3,283 | 3,246 | 1,118 | 2,013 | 9,745 | Slit & Back Bit. |
| | | 4,547 | 107,332 | 135,391 | 36,982 | 80,031 | 364,283 | |
| WEST FALKLAND. | | | | | | | | |
| Holmsted, Blake & Co. Ltd. | Adelaide. | 388 | 7,308 | 12,800 | 3,012 | 6,868 | 30,376 | Front Bayonet. |
| J. Waldron, Ltd. | Port Howard. | 326 | 10,988 | 11,870 | 3,790 | 7,781 | 34,755 | Fork. |
| J. Waldron & Felton. | Westbourne. | 114 | 3,827 | 4,794 | 1,844 | 3,359 | 13,938 | Square Back Bit. |
| Strickland Bros. | Spring Point. | 250 | 3,725 | 4,475 | 400 | 2,650 | 11,500 | Back Halfpenny. |
| Luxton & Anson. | Chartres. | 305 | 7,652 | 10,740 | 2,893 | 5,015 | 26,605 | Double Swallow. |
| Dean & Co. | Port Stephens. | 397 | 8,138 | 10,137 | 3,217 | 5,544 | 27,433 | Fork. |
| Baillon & Stickney. | Fox Bay West. | 249 | 5,432 | 7,065 | 1,649 | 3,936 | 18,331 | Double Slit. |
| Packe Bros. & Co. Ltd. | Dunnose Head, &c. | 292 | 9,278 | 9,195 | 3,786 | 6,162 | 28,713 | Fore Bit. |
| | | 2,321 | 56,348 | 71,076 | 20,591 | 41,315 | 191,651 | |
| ISLANDS. | | | | | | | | |
| H. & G. Cobb. | Lively. | 115 | 2,380 | 2,534 | 1,027 | 1,654 | 7,710 | Fork. |
| J. Hamilton. | Beaver. | 8 | 389 | 303 | 141 | 256 | 1,097 | Fork. |
| J. Hamilton. | Weddell. | 36 | 985 | 1,662 | 373 | 376 | 3,432 | Back Bit. |
| Mrs. Scott. | New. | 37 | 677 | 654 | 231 | 578 | 2,177 | Fork. |
| J. Hamilton. | Passage. | 5 | 62 | 250 | — | 70 | 387 | Fork. |
| J. Hansen. | Carcass. | 67 | 607 | 642 | 333 | 479 | 2,128 | Fore Bayonet. |
| G. T. Dean & Bros. | Jason. | 26 | 729 | 910 | — | 586 | 2,251 | Back Bayonet. |
| Estate A. E. Felton. | West Point. | 20 | 1,300 | 500 | 350 | 360 | 2,530 | Fore Bit. |
| Estate W. D. Benney. | Saunders. | 85 | 3,382 | 2,590 | 800 | 1,760 | 8,617 | Punch Hole. |
| G. T. Dean & Bros. | Pebble & Keppel. | 164 | 7,552 | 5,710 | 2,062 | 3,884 | 19,372 | Back Bayonet. |
| Mrs. E. E. Matthews. | West Swan. | — | 95 | — | 215 | — | 310 | Fork. |
| *Mrs. H. Ricketts. | Sea Lion. | 20 | 380 | 564 | — | 382 | 1,346 | Slit |
| | | 583 | 18,538 | 16,319 | 5,532 | 10,385 | 51,357 | |
| TOTALS | | | | | | | | |
| EAST FALKLAND | | 4,547 | 107,332 | 135,391 | 36,982 | 80,031 | 364,283 | |
| WEST FALKLAND | | 2,321 | 56,348 | 71,076 | 20,591 | 41,315 | 191,651 | |
| ISLANDS | | 583 | 18,538 | 16,319 | 5,532 | 10,385 | 51,357 | |
| TOTALS | | 7,451 | 182,218 | 222,786 | 63,105 | 131,731 | 607,291 | |

* Figures relate to 1932-1933. Statistics not available for 1933-1934.

SUMMARY OF STOCK RETURNS 1930-1934.

::O::

SHEEP.

| YEAR. | RAMS. | WETHERS. | BREEDING EWES. | OTHER EWES. | HOGGETS. | % HOGGETS TO BREEDING EWES. | TOTAL. |
|------------|-------|----------|----------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1930-1931. | 7,943 | 181,535 | 232,372 | 62,781 | 124,283 | 54.28 | 608,914 |
| 1931-1932. | 7,733 | 185,114 | 230,784 | 63,932 | 128,204 | 55.15 | 615,767 |
| 1932-1933. | 7,569 | 188,470 | 225,013 | 62,773 | 131,151 | 58.33 | 614,976 |
| 1933-1934. | 7,451 | 182,218 | 222,786 | 63,105 | 131,731 | 59.10 | 607,291 |

SHEEP DISPOSED OF.

| YEAR. | SOLD LOCALLY FOR BREEDING. | EXPORTED. | SLAUGHTERED. | | | TOTAL. |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------|--------|
| | | | MUTTON. | TALLOW. | SKINS. | |
| 1930-1931. | 4,328 | 2,725 | 18,605 | 24,111 | 13,848 | 63,617 |
| 1931-1932. | 1,482 | 896 | 11,802 | 27,860 | 12,475 | 54,515 |
| 1932-1933. | 2,597 | 322 | 19,629 | 27,607 | 22,349 | 72,504 |
| 1933-1934. | 3,791 | — | 19,876 | 34,798 | 25,662 | 83,997 |

OTHER STOCK.

| YEAR. | HORSES. | CATTLE. | SWINE. |
|------------|---------|---------|--------|
| 1930-1931. | 3,485 | 9,659 | 37 |
| 1931-1932. | 3,257 | 9,005 | 72 |
| 1932-1933. | 3,388 | 9,699 | 73 |
| 1933-1934. | 3,278 | 9,952 | 61 |

A. M. BONNER,
Inspector of Stock.
 21st March, 1935.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. XLIV.

MAY 1, 1935.

No. 6.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 41. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
28th March, 1935.

It is hereby notified, for general information,
that

MR. L. W. ALDRIDGE,
Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, was absent on
vacation leave from the 12th of January to the
21st of March, 1935, inclusive, and M.P. L/17.

MR. W. D. A. JONES,
Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, was absent on
vacation leave from the 29th of September, 1934,
to the 21st of March, 1935, inclusive. M.P. L/71.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 42. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
5th April, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be
notified, for general information, that the King
has approved of the issue of a Silver Medal, to be
known as "The King's Silver Jubilee Medal", in
commemoration of the twenty-fifth Anniversary
of His Majesty's accession to the Throne. Some
80,000 medals will be struck for issue as a per-
sonal souvenir from His Majesty to persons in
the Crown Services and others in all parts of the
Empire. Individuals selected for award will
receive the medal on or shortly after the 6th of
May, 1935, but the medal will not be worn on
the 6th of May, except by special instructions.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. C/2/35.

No. 43. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
5th April, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice No. 10 of the 15th January, 1935, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Public Offices will be closed on Accession Day, Monday, the 6th May, 1935.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 291/33.

No. 44. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
5th April, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands:—

Ordinance No. 7 of 1934, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinances, 1923 and 1924.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. D/14/34.

No. 45. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
5th April, 1935.

It is hereby notified for general information that in connection with the forthcoming Jubilee Celebrations it is proposed to introduce for a limited period from the 4th to the 11th of May, 1935, inclusive, special letter telegram facilities in plain language between the Colony and the United Kingdom in either direction.

Letter telegrams will be accepted for transmission at the total flat rate of 4/- for ten words and 5d for every additional word with the chargeable prefix JLT as the first word of the address.

The rules relating to the special service will be the same as for deferred telegrams but delivery will be effected on the morning following the day of filing.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 360/31.

No. 46. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
5th April, 1935.

Applications, which should be addressed to the Colonial Secretary, are invited for the post of Travelling Teacher.

Particulars of the duties of the post can be obtained from the Superintendent of Education.

Applications will be received up to and in-

cluding the 30th April, 1935.

CONDITIONS OF EMPLOYMENT.

1. Applicants must be unmarried and the subsequent marriage of the person appointed will automatically terminate the engagement.
2. Person appointed will be required to assume duty about the 1st June, 1935.
3. Salary—£120 by £6 to £150 a year with free board and lodging while on duty in the camp.
4. Engagement to be for a period of three years terminable at one month's notice. On satisfactory completion of engagement the person appointed may apply to be put on the permanent staff, and if this should be approved, service to count from beginning of engagement.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 16/35.

No. 47. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
9th April, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice No. 88 of the 29th November, 1934, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

MRS. W. D. A. JONES, (née MILLER.)

Assistant Mistress, Government School, was absent on vacation leave from the 24th November, 1934, to the 7th April, 1935, inclusive.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/145.

No. 48. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
9th April, 1935.

It is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MRS. W. D. A. JONES,
to be, temporarily, Assistant Mistress, in the Government School, with effect from the 8th April, 1935,

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/145.

No. 49. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
24th April, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice No. 76, of the 16th October, 1934, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

MR. ALFRED GEORGE NELSON JONES,
Clerk to the Magistrate, South Georgia, acted as Official Administrator and Harbour Master from the 11th October, 1934, to the 27th March, 1935, inclusive.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/32.

No. 50. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
24th April, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. ARTHUR WALTER BEARDMORE,
Chief Clerk, Treasury and Customs, Registrar,
Supreme Court, etc., to act as Official Administrator with effect from the 18th April, 1935.

By Command.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/55.

No. 51. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
25th April, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to confirm the appointment of

MR. JOSEPH PETER LANNING,
as a Police Constable with effect from the 1st of January, 1932.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/148.

No. 52. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
26th April, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following grants of leave to officials in the service of this Government with effect from the 25th April, 1935,

MR. J. MERCER,

Wireless Operator, 1st Class,

Vacation and Study Leave.

Five months; exclusive of the time taken on the voyage to and from the United Kingdom, not exceeding twenty-eight days in either direction.

M.P. L/97.

MR. G. L. CHALLEN,
General Foreman of Works, Public Works Department,

Vacation Leave.

Four months; exclusive of the time taken on the voyage to and from the United Kingdom, not exceeding twenty-eight days in either direction.

M.P. L/84.

MR. G. L. DAILLIE,
Travelling Teacher.

Vacation Leave.

Four months; exclusive of the time taken on the voyage to and from New York, not exceeding twenty-eight days in either direction.

M.P. L/121.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 53. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
29th April, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. HOWELL EVANS

to act as Gardener, Government House, with effect from the 1st May, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/177.

STOCK NOTICES.

Stock Department.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
3rd April, 1935.

STOCK BRANDS.

Notice is hereby given that under the provisions of Section 14 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, the undermentioned brand has been approved and registered.

F. W. BARNES. LI Stanley.

A. M. BONNER,
Stock Inspector.

Stock Department,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
3rd April, 1935.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the registration of the following ear-mark has been cancelled :-

"Square Back Bit" as the ear-mark for sheep on Roy Cove Station.

and that the following ear-mark has been approved and registered.

"Front Square" as the ear-mark for sheep on Roy Cove Station.

A. M. BONNER,
Stock Inspector.

Report on the Government Savings Bank for the Year ended 30th September, 1934.

Colonial Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
28th January, 1935.

The Honourable,
The Colonial Secretary.

Sir,

In accordance with Section 13 of the Savings Bank Ordinance, 1888, I have the honour to submit the following report on the transactions of the Government Savings Bank in respect of the period 1st October, 1933, to the 30th September, 1934.

Summary of Transactions.

(Enclosure 1.)

2. During the year there were 903 deposits as against 454 withdrawals. The average monthly deposits amounted to £3,224 : 8 : 10 as against average monthly withdrawals of £1,982 : 5 : 11.

3. During the year 66 new accounts were opened and 57 accounts were closed, leaving 1,041 deposit accounts at the end of the year. The average amount standing to the credit of each depositor on the 30th September, 1934, was £193 : 7 : 6, or about £80 per head of the population. A monthly summary of the transactions of the bank is appended hereto.

4. The accrued interest credited to the various accounts during the year amounted to £4,468 : 14 : 7. The deposits during the year, with accrued interest (£43,162 : 0 : 5) was more than the total of withdrawals (£23,787 : 10 : 11) by a sum of £19,374 : 9 : 6, leaving a balance to the credit of depositors on the 30th September, 1934, of £201,302 : 4 : 11.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 5. On the 1st October, 1933, the amount standing to the credit of the depositors was | ... | £181,927 : 15 : 5. |
| Deposits received during the year amounted to | ... | 38,693 : 5 : 10. |
| The accrued interest credited to depositors | ... | 4,468 : 14 : 7. |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | £225,089 : 15 : 10. |
| The withdrawals amounted to | ... | 23,787 : 10 : 11. |
| | | <hr/> |
| Leaving a balance due to depositors on the 30th September, 1934, of | ... | £201,302 : 4 : 11. |

6. The total sum expended by the Crown Agents under Section 10 of the Ordinance, in the purchase of approved securities of a face value of £181,628 : 11 : 2, amounted to £173,197 : 12 : 5. During the year the income derived from the securities held amounted to £7,809 : 3 : 6 of which amount a sum of £4,468 : 14 : 7 was transferred to depositors' accounts in respect of accrued interest for the year ended 30th of September, 1934, leaving a balance of £3,340 : 8 : 11.

7. Appended hereto is a statement shewing the nominal value, cost and market value of the securities held by the Crown Agents on behalf of the Savings Bank Fund.
(Enclosure 2.)

Assets & Liabilities.

(Enclosure 3.)

8. The Government of the Falkland Islands is liable for the payment in cash of the total amount standing to the credit of the various depositors in the Government Savings Bank, which on the 30th September, 1934, amounted to £201,302 : 4 : 11. The total cash and market value of the securities held by this Government on that date amounted to £235,591 : 6 : 11, which was more than the liability by a sum of £34,289 : 2 : 0, as shewn by the attached statement of assets and liabilities.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. W. BEARDMORE,
for Colonial Treasurer.

ENCLOSURE 1.

SAVINGS BANK, 1933-34.

—:0:—

Monthly Summary of Transactions for the Year ended 30th September, 1934.

| Date. | Deposits. | | | Withdrawals. | | | Difference. | | | TOTAL. | | | Interest. | | | Accounts Opened. | Accounts Closed. | No. of Deposits. | No. of With- drawals. | |
|-----------------------|-----------|----|----|--------------|----|----|-------------|--------|----|---------|---------|----|-----------|-------|----|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | | |
| Balance ... 1933. | | | | | | | | | | 181,927 | 15 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| October ... | 454 | 3 | 4 | 994 | 2 | 10 | — | 539 | 19 | 6 | 181,387 | 15 | 11 | | | 4 | 1 | 39 | 30 | |
| November ... | 1,039 | 6 | 1 | 2,118 | 18 | 10 | — | 1079 | 12 | 9 | 180,308 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 33 | 41 | |
| December ... 1934. | 1,485 | 8 | 1 | 603 | 11 | 3 | + | 881 | 16 | 10 | 181,190 | 0 | 0 | | | 3 | 4 | 73 | 29 | |
| January ... | 3,207 | 3 | 0 | 1,921 | 0 | 4 | + | 1,286 | 2 | 8 | 182,478 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 43 | 50 |
| February ... | 1,575 | 12 | 4 | 5,855 | 6 | 5 | — | 4,279 | 14 | 1 | 178,213 | 19 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 70 | 57 |
| March ... | 1,070 | 14 | 5 | 539 | 13 | 10 | + | 531 | 0 | 7 | 178,745 | 0 | 0 | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 58 | 25 |
| April ... | 4,629 | 1 | 4 | 3,501 | 18 | 4 | + | 1,127 | 3 | 0 | 179,887 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 65 | 49 |
| May ... | 2,884 | 9 | 8 | 2,967 | 8 | 6 | — | 82 | 18 | 10 | 179,813 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 66 | 42 |
| June ... | 4,956 | 0 | 0 | 2,130 | 6 | 11 | + | 2,825 | 13 | 1 | 182,642 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 93 | 29 |
| July ... | 1,652 | 11 | 3 | 924 | 10 | 5 | + | 728 | 0 | 10 | 183,374 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 72 | 38 |
| August ... | 10,313 | 6 | 6 | 1,899 | 19 | 4 | + | 8,413 | 7 | 2 | 191,790 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 86 | 37 |
| September ... | 5,425 | 9 | 10 | 330 | 13 | 11 | + | 5,094 | 15 | 11 | 201,302 | 4 | 11 | 4,417 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 205 | 27 |
| £ | 38,693 | 5 | 10 | 23,787 | 10 | 11 | + | 14,905 | 14 | 11 | | | | 4,468 | 14 | 7 | 66 | 57 | 903 | 454 |

ENCLOSURE 2.

INVESTMENTS.

SAVINGS BANK FUND.

30th September, 1934.

| Name of Stock. | | % | Face Value of Stock. | | | Cost of Stock. | | | Market Value on 30th September, 1934. | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|----|----------------------|----|----|----------------|----|----|------------------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | Price. | £ | s. | d. |
| British Guiana | 1949/69. ... | 5 | 14000 | 0 | 0 | 13847 | 18 | 0 | 116 | 16240 | 0 | 0 |
| Cape of G. Hope | 1916/36. ... | 4 | 1488 | 4 | 7 | 1452 | 1 | 7 | 103 | 1532 | 17 | 6 |
| Ceylon | 1940. ... | 3 | 1972 | 5 | 2 | 1999 | 7 | 6 | 102 | 2011 | 14 | 1 |
| " | 1939/59. ... | 4 | 3329 | 19 | 0 | 1821 | 1 | 3 | 102 | 3396 | 11 | 0 |
| " | 1960/70. ... | 5 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1980 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 2420 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 1936/51. ... | 6 | 295 | 15 | 11 | 313 | 17 | 9 | 107 | 316 | 10 | 1 |
| " | 1965. ... | 4½ | 5000 | 0 | 0 | 4750 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 5950 | 0 | 0 |
| Commonwealth of Australia | 1954/59. ... | 3½ | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 3960 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 4000 | 0 | 0 |
| Conversion Loan | 1944/64. ... | 5 | 1159 | 10 | 2 | ..... |  |  | 118 | 1368 | 4 | 5 |
| Gold Coast | 1939/59. ... | 4 | 5347 | 5 | 6 | 5000 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 5561 | 3 | 4 |
| " | 1927/52. ... | 3 | 3043 | 6 | 3 | 2416 | 1 | 9 | 100 | 3043 | 6 | 3 |
| " | 1956. ... | 4½ | 1072 | 5 | 7 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 1233 | 2 | 5 |
| " | 1960/70. ... | 4½ | 702 | 13 | 5 | 707 | 1 | 3 | 114 | 801 | 0 | 11 |
| " | 1945/70. ... | 6 | 568 | 18 | 5 | 634 | 3 | 5 | 124 | 705 | 9 | 3 |
| India | 1948 o/a ... | 3 | 3913 | 17 | 8 | 2446 | 18 | 9 | 84 | 3287 | 13 | 3 |
| " | 1942/47. ... | 5 | 12500 | 0 | 0 | 12081 | 9 | 4 | 114 | 14250 | 0 | 0 |
| Jamaica | 1922/44. ... | 3 | 1007 | 10 | 2 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 98½ | 992 | 7 | 11 |
| Kenya | 1948/58. ... | 5 | 1898 | 7 | 1 | 1893 | 15 | 10 | 116 | 2202 | 1 | 10 |
| " | 1961/71. ... | 4½ | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1970 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 2360 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 1957/67. ... | 3½ | 5000 | 0 | 0 | 4925 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 5250 | 0 | 0 |
| Mauritius | 1937. ... | 4 | 1100 | 0 | 0 | 1310 | 15 | 8 | 103 | 1133 | 0 | 0 |
| Natal | 1914/39. ... | 3½ | 2887 | 5 | 3 | 2617 | 18 | 10 | 102 | 2945 | 0 | 2 |
| Nigeria | 1955. ... | 3 | 19264 | 13 | 10 | 19054 | 17 | 1 | 100 | 19264 | 13 | 10 |
| " | 1963. ... | 4 | 6712 | 6 | 11 | 5849 | 13 | 9 | 109 | 7316 | 9 | 2 |
| " | 1950/60. ... | 5 | 11000 | 0 | 0 | 10890 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 12870 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 1936/46. ... | 6 | 1505 | 5 | 10 | 1658 | 0 | 8 | 106 | 1595 | 12 | 1 |
| " | 1949/79. ... | 6 | 857 | 4 | 8 | 970 | 12 | 7 | 126 | 1080 | 2 | 3 |
| New Zealand | 1947. ... | 4½ | 1045 | 0 | 0 | 1132 | 14 | 3 | 109 | 1139 | 1 | 0 |
| " | 1935/45. ... | 5 | 6044 | 16 | 10 | 5992 | 2 | 0 | 102 | 6165 | 14 | 9 |
| " | 1949. ... | 5 | 10631 | 11 | 5 | 10542 | 10 | 9 | 115 | 12226 | 6 | 2 |
| " | 1940. ... | 3½ | 4750 | 5 | 4 | 4768 | 9 | 3 | 102 | 4845 | 5 | 5 |
| " | 1955/60. ... | 3½ | 355 | 16 | 4 | 336 | 13 | 0 | 100 | 355 | 16 | 4 |
| Northern Rhodesia | 1950/70. ... | 5 | 5235 | 11 | 1 | 4999 | 19 | 1 | 116 | 6073 | 4 | 10 |
| Queensland | 1922/47. ... | 3 | 3239 | 2 | 7 | 3130 | 16 | 1 | 95 | 3077 | 3 | 5 |
| Straits Setts. | 1936/51. ... | 6 | 2271 | 2 | 6 | 2255 | 0 | 6 | 108 | 2452 | 16 | 4 |
| " | 1937/67. ... | 3½ | 17862 | 15 | 11 | 17413 | 3 | 11 | 102 | 18220 | 1 | 0 |
| Uganda | 1951/71. ... | 5 | 10000 | 0 | 0 | 9600 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 11700 | 0 | 0 |
| U. of S. Africa | 1953/73. ... | 3½ | 4029 | 14 | 1 | 3912 | 14 | 4 | 105 | 4231 | 3 | 9 |
| War Loan | 1952 o/a ... | 3½ | 2535 | 19 | 8 | 2562 | 14 | 3 | 105½ | 2675 | 9 | 3 |
| | | | 181628 | 11 | 2 | 173197 | 12 | 5 | | £196289 | 2 | 0 |

ENCLOSURE 3.

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

—:0:—

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the 30th September, 1934.

| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | ASSETS. | | | | | |
|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for the Dependencies for the Year ended 31st December, 1934.

REVENUE.

| Receipts. | Estimated, 1934. | Amount received to 31st Dec., 1934. | Receipts for same period, 1933. | More than estimated 1934. | Less than estimated 1934. |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Customs Duties : | | | | | |
| (a) Imports | 1075 0 0 | 550 3 5 | 428 12 5 | ..... | 524 16 7 |
| (b) Exports | 16500 0 0 | 11903 18 10 | 8557 6 0 | ..... | 4596 1 2 |
| 2. Port & Tonnage Dues | 400 0 0 | 140 0 0 | 130 0 0 | ..... | 260 0 0 |
| 3. Internal Rev. Licences | 675 0 0 | 264 15 0 | 516 15 0 | ..... | 410 5 0 |
| 4. Fees, Fines, etc. ... | 400 0 0 | 406 17 4 | 316 19 4 | 6 17 4 | ..... |
| 5. Rents ... | 2500 0 0 | 1626 0 0 | 2126 0 0 | ..... | 874 0 0 |
| 6. Miscellaneous ... | 20 0 0 | ..... | 5 13 6 | ..... | 20 0 0 |
| Total Ordinary Revenue £ | 21570 0 0 | 14891 14 7 | 12081 6 3 | 6 17 4 | 6685 2 9 |
| Research Fund | | 30011 14 5 | | | |
| 'Discovery' Pension Fund | | 672 18 0 | | | |
| £ | | 45576 7 0 | | | |

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1934.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Research Fund | £407814 6 7 |
| "Discovery" Pension Fund | 4861 9 9 |
| | £412675 16 4. |

EXPENDITURE.

| Payments. | Estimated, 1934. | Amount paid to 31st Dec., 1934. | Payments for same period, 1933. | More than estimated 1934. | Less than estimated 1934. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Personal:- | | | | | |
| (a) South Georgia | 2165 0 0 | 2145 13 3 | 2001 2 2 | ..... | 19 6 9 |
| (b) South Shetlands | 100 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 0 0 |
| General | 125 0 0 | 125 0 0 | 101 19 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 2. Other Charges:- | | | | | |
| (a) South Georgia | 810 0 0 | 631 18 10 | 639 14 10 | ..... | 178 1 2 |
| (b) South Shetlands | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| General | 14760 0 0 | 11969 2 6 | 15620 19 7 | ..... | 2790 17 6 |
| Total Ordinary Expenditure | 17980 0 0 | 14891 14 7 | 18383 16 5 | ..... | 3088 5 5 |
| 3. Extraordinary:- | | | | | |
| (a) South Georgia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (b) South Shetlands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| £ | 17980 0 0 | 14891 14 7 | 18383 16 5 | ..... | 3088 5 5 |
| 4. 'Discovery' Pension Fund | | 23 1 0 | | | |
| 5. Research Fund | | 56626 18 10 | | | |
| Total Expenditure | £ | 71541 14 5 | | | |

Surplus of Assets on 31st December, 1934.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Research Fund | £381199 2 2 |
| "Discovery" Pension Fund | 5511 6 9 |
| | £386710 8 11. |

Examined,

A. R. HOARE,
Local Auditor.

A. W. BEARDMORE,
for Colonial Treasurer.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Falkland Islands for the Year**

REVENUE.

| RECEIPTS. | Estimated 1934. | Amount received to 31st Dec., 1934. | Receipts for same period, 1933. | More than estimated, 1934. | Less than estimated, 1934. |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan., 1934 | ..... | 6670 8 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1. Customs Duties | 14150 0 0 | 15270 13 8 | 13111 14 9 | 1120 13 8 | ..... |
| 2. Port Dues | 195 0 0 | 121 13 0 | 124 4 6 | ..... | 73 7 0 |
| 3. Internal Revenue | 1247 0 0 | 1233 4 0 | 1223 4 9 | ..... | 13 16 0 |
| 4. Fees, Fines, &c. | 2385 0 0 | 1953 11 0 | 1848 12 6 | ..... | 431 9 0 |
| 5. Interest | 14550 0 0 | 14320 16 9 | 13955 11 10 | ..... | 229 3 3 |
| 6. Post Office | 1580 0 0 | 1409 15 6 | 9100 7 6 | ..... | 170 4 6 |
| 7. Telegraphs & Telephones | 2740 0 0 | 2257 10 8 | 2468 0 9 | ..... | 482 9 4 |
| 8. Rents | 1153 0 0 | 1114 0 6 | 1134 16 1 | ..... | 38 19 6 |
| 9. Miscellaneous | 4978 0 0 | 10581 11 8 | 5332 16 5 | 5603 11 8 | ..... |
| 10. Contribution from Dependencies | 9000 0 0 | 7012 7 8 | 8722 2 9 | ..... | 1987 12 4 |
| Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands £ | 51978 0 0 | 55275 4 5 | 57021 11 10 | 6724 5 4 | 3427 0 11 |
| Land Sales Fund | 6552 0 0 | 1115 15 9 | 6346 5 7 | ..... | 5436 4 3 |
| Profit on Sale and Transfer of Investments | ..... | 8402 19 6 | ..... | 8402 19 6 | ..... |
| Reserve Fund | ..... | ..... | 737 7 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Appreciation of Investments | ..... | 37905 19 8 | 2312 7 0 | 37905 19 8 | ..... |
| | | 64794 | | | |
| Total ... £ | 58530 0 0 | 102699 19 4 37905 | 66417 12 4 | 53033 4 6 | 8863 5 2 |
| Dependencies Revenue | ..... | 14891 14 7 | Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1934. | | |
| Research Fund | ..... | 30011 14 5 | | | |
| "Discovery" Pension Fund | ..... | 672 18 0 | Land Sales Fund ... £271916 5 3 Other Surplus 18757 0 11 £290673 6 2 | | |
| Unallocated Store Account | ..... | 6151 5 10 | | | |
| Investments Realized | ..... | 128707 1 7 | | | |
| Farm & Building Loans | ..... | 1020 10 0 | | | |
| Advances Repaid | ..... | 2952 17 10 | | | |
| Deposits Received | ..... | 96301 17 1 | | | |
| Remittances Received | ..... | 68965 19 1 | | | |
| Investments Adjustment Account | ..... | 31230 17 1 | | | |
| Total | £ | 483606 14 10 | | | |
| Balance brought down | £ | 6670 8 3 | | | |
| Total | £ | 490277 3 1 | | | |

Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1934 :—

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| Colonial Treasury | £5408 11 1 |
| Crown Agents | 739 14 1 |
| South Georgia | 522 3 1 |

£6670 8 3.

Examined,
A. R. HOARE,
Local Auditor.

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
ended 31st December, 1934.

EXPENDITURE.

| PAYMENTS. | Estimated, 1934. | Amount paid to 31st Dec., 1934. | Payments for same period 1933. | More than estimated, 1934. | Less than estimated, 1934. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Pensions ... | 1763 0 0 | 2265 10 6 | 1895 9 4 | 502 10 6 | ..... |
| 2. The Governor ... | 2396 0 0 | 2283 7 0 | 2455 15 10 | ..... | 112 13 0 |
| 3. Colonial Secretary ... | 2461 0 0 | 2246 19 9 | 2342 9 10 | ..... | 214 0 3 |
| 4. Treasury & Customs ... | 1653 0 0 | 1572 8 7 | 1566 12 5 | ..... | 80 11 5 |
| 5. Audit ... | 127 0 0 | 126 1 3 | 122 17 11 | ..... | 18 9 |
| 6. Post Office ... | 1897 0 0 | 2107 11 11 | 2108 11 9 | 210 11 11 | ..... |
| 7. Wireless Telegraphs ... | 1378 0 0 | 1533 5 11 | 1348 5 10 | 155 5 11 | ..... |
| 8. Electrical ... | 1721 0 0 | 1778 15 5 | 1949 10 0 | 57 15 5 | ..... |
| 9. Harbour ... | 750 0 0 | 718 9 10 | 712 2 5 | ..... | 31 10 2 |
| 10. Legal ... | 80 0 0 | 99 1 8 | 514 10 6 | 19 1 8 | ..... |
| 11. Police & Prisons ... | 948 0 0 | 972 4 6 | 894 15 6 | 24 4 6 | ..... |
| 12. Medical ... | 5071 0 0 | 4818 7 5 | 4694 8 9 | ..... | 252 12 7 |
| 13. Education ... | 2829 0 0 | 2767 7 5 | 2822 16 7 | ..... | 61 12 7 |
| 14. Ecclesiastical ... | 289 0 0 | 289 0 0 | 289 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 15. Naturalist ... | 55 0 0 | 54 13 10 | 39 6 10 | ..... | 6 2 |
| 16. Military ... | 1158 0 0 | 1169 4 2 | 1263 0 0 | 11 4 2 | ..... |
| 17. Stock Department ... | 379 0 0 | 328 11 8 | 472 4 9 | ..... | 50 8 4 |
| 18. Miscellaneous ... | 3538 0 0 | 3700 6 10 | 3402 1 2 | 162 6 10 | ..... |
| 19. Public Works Department | 3569 0 0 | 3568 14 9 | 3506 1 0 | ..... | 5 3 |
| 20. Public Works Recurrent | 5230 0 0 | 5119 7 3 | 4756 0 4 | ..... | 110 12 9 |
| Total Ordinary Expenditure ... £ | 37292 0 0 | 37519 9 8 | 37156 0 9 | 1143 0 11 | 915 11 3 |
| 21. Public Works Extraordinary | 14640 0 0 | 16944 3 3 | 13786 6 10 | 2304 3 3 | ..... |
| 22. Appendix I. Centenary Celebrations ... | ..... | ..... | 1392 13 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Total Falklands | £ 51932 0 0 | 54463 12 11 | 52335 0 11 | 3447 4 2 | 915 11 3 |
| Land Sales Fund ... | ..... | 31902 18 4 | Surplus of Assets on the 31st December, 1934. | | |
| Reserve Fund ... | ..... | 4374 19 0 | | | |
| Dependencies Payments ... | ..... | 14891 14 7 | Land Sales Fund ... £241129 2 8 | | |
| Research Fund ... | ..... | 56626 18 10 | | | |
| Unallocated Store Account ... | ..... | 5653 5 11 | Other Surplus ... 65877 11 7 | | |
| Investments made ... | ..... | 142831 6 11 | | | |
| Advances made ... | ..... | 3514 19 8 | £307006 14 3 | | |
| Deposits Repaid ... | ..... | 69669 4 8 | | | |
| Remittances made ... | ..... | 70888 17 9 | | | |
| Educational Loans ... | ..... | 75 0 0 | | | |
| Farm and Building Loans ... | ..... | 1395 0 0 | | | |
| Discovery Pension Fund ... | ..... | 23 1 0 | | | |
| Investments Adjustment Account ... | ..... | 31230 17 1 | | | |
| Total ... | £ 487541 16 8 | ..... |  |  |  |
| Balance on 31st December, 1934 | ..... | 2735 6 5 | | | |
| Total | £ 490277 3 1 | ..... |  |  |  |

Distribution of Cash Balance 31st December, 1934 :

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Colonial Treasury ... | £ 1984 14 7 |
| Crown Agents ... | 332 17 9 |
| South Georgia ... | 417 14 1 |
| | £ 2735 6 5. |

A. W. BEARDMORE,
for Colonial Treasurer.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS taken at STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, during the Year ended 31st December, 1934.

Latitude 51° 41½' South.

Longitude 57° 51½' West.

| MONTHS. | MEAN PRESSURE IN MILLIBARS. | AIR TEMPERATURE (F°). | | | | | | | | PRECIPITATION IN INCHES. | | | VAPOUR PRESSURE IN MILLIBARS. | RELATIVE HUMIDITY SATURATION = 100. | AMOUNT OF CLOUD. | MEAN SUNSHINE (hours and tenths.) | WEATHER. Number of days of | | | | WIND. Number of Observations of | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------|------|---------------------------|----------------------|------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------|------|--------|----|--------|------|--------|----|--------|------|--------|----|--------|------|--------|-------|
| | | DRY BULB. | WET BULB. | MEANS OF | | ABSOLUTE MAX. AND MIN. | | | | TOTAL. | GREATEST FALL. | DATE. | | | | | RAIN. | SNOW OR SLEET. | GALES. | CLEAR SKY. 0-1 | OVERCAST. 9-10 | MEAN FORCE. | N | N.N.E. | N.E. | E.N.E. | E. | E.S.E. | S.E. | S.S.E. | S. | S.S.W. | S.W. | W.S.W. | W. | W.N.W. | N.W. | N.N.W. | CALM. |
| | | | | MAX. | MIN. | MAX. | DATE. | MIN. | DATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January ... | 999.6 | 54.2 | 51.8 | 60 | 44 | 74° | 14th | 37° | 2nd | 2.21 | .47 | 31st | 12.0 | 84 | 6 | 6.7 | 20 | — | 6 | 3 | 11 | 4.5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | — | |
| February ... | 1003.5 | 49.7 | 44.1 | 50 | 39 | 58° | 25th | 30° | 6th 8th | 4.43 | .68 | 2nd | 8.9 | 81 | 6 | 4.5 | 20 | — | 4 | 1 | 9 | 4.4 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | — | 1 | |
| March ... | 999.9 | 47.2 | 45.9 | 52 | 40 | 64° | 1st 2nd | 33° | 15th | 3.64 | .55 | 22nd | 9.9 | 89 | 7 | 4.4 | 29 | — | 4 | — | 10 | 5.0 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | — | 2 | |
| April ... | 1007.6 | 44.2 | 42.9 | 49 | 36 | 54° | 11th | 32° | 2nd 18th 26th | .86 | .15 | 2nd | 8.6 | 84 | 6 | 3.7 | 14 | — | 1 | 6 | 12 | 4.2 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 3 | — | 1 | |
| May ... | 999.8 | 40.3 | 39.1 | 44 | 34 | 51° | 15th | 26° | 31st | 1.98 | .60 | 21st | 7.7 | 90 | 6 | 2.3 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 3.9 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | — | — |
| June ... | 1005.1 | 36.3 | 35.4 | 39 | 30 | 43° | 22nd 23rd 30th | 17° | 7th | 2.10 | .23 | 9th | 6.7 | 92 | 8 | 1.2 | 18 | 8 | — | — | 14 | 3.1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| July ... | 999.6 | 36.9 | 35.6 | 41 | 30 | 46° | 3rd | 21° | 9th | 2.69 | .48 | 29th | 6.6 | 88 | 6 | 2.1 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4.4 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| August ... | 1003.07 | 38.8 | 37.4 | 43 | 32 | 46° | 8th | 23° | 29th | 1.75 | .30 | 2nd | 7.0 | 87 | 6 | 3.4 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4.6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| September | 1012.9 | 40.1 | 37.9 | 44 | 34 | 55° | 28th | 28° | 12th 14th | 1.07 | .18 | 1st 12th | 6.7 | 80 | 7 | 3.9 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 3.9 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | — | 1 | |
| October ... | 1006.6 | 47.0 | 44.7 | 52 | 36 | 64° | 30th | 28° | 4th | .96 | .26 | 19th | 9.0 | 83 | 5 | 7.0 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4.9 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| November ... | 1008.0 | 46.4 | 40.3 | 51 | 39 | 62° | 13th | 32° | 11th | 2.80 | .80 | 25th | 8.3 | 76 | 6 | 4.6 | 16 | — | 2 | 2 | 13 | 4.2 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | — | — |
| December ... | 997.5 | 47.5 | 44.0 | 52 | 40 | 62° | 30th | 33° | 14th 15th 16th | 3.12 | .38 | 12th 16th | 8.3 | 74 | 7 | 5.7 | 26 | — | 5 | 1 | 8 | 5.0 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | — | |
| Means. | 1003.6 | 44.0 | 41.6 | 48 | 36 | — | — | — | — | 2.30 | — | — | 8.3 | 84 | 6 | 4.1 | 228 | 20 | 40 | 35 | 125 | 4.3 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 22 | 17 | 54 | 39 | 71 | 57 | 37 | 10 | 8 |

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
2nd March, 1935.

A. G. NELSON JONES,
Ag. Harbour Master.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS taken at Cumberland Bay, during the year 1934.

| MONTH. | AIR PRESSURE. | | | | AIR TEMPERATURES. | | | | | | PSICOMETER. | | RAINFALL. | | | WEATHER. | | | SUNSHINE |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------|-------|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------|
| | MEAN. | HIGHEST & LOWEST. | | | | MEAN. | MAX. AND MIN. | | | | VAPOUR PRESSURE. | RELATIVE HUMIDITY. | TOTAL. | GREATEST FALL. | DATE. | DAYS OF RAIN. | DAYS OF SNOW & SLEET. | DAYS OF FOG. | DAYS. |
| | | HIGHEST. | DATE. | LOWEST. | DATE. | | MAX. | DATE. | MIN. | DATE. | | | | | | | | | |
| January ... | 747.67 | 758.53 | 6th | 737.41 | 3rd | 5.04 | 14.0 | 27th | - 0.8 | 6th | 5.14 | 78.4 | 2.441 | 0.638 | 3rd | 11 | 4 | 19 | 16 |
| February ... | 742.67 | 761.59 | 27th | 706.84 | 7th | 4.07 | 16.4 | 24th | - 3.7 | 19th | 4.62 | 74.9 | 5.832 | 2.061 | 1st | 15 | 2 | 7 | 20 |
| March ... | 747.10 | 766.91 | 22nd | 727.26 | 13th | 3.75 | 17.8 | 7th | - 3.0 | 21st | 4.80 | 79.4 | 5.700 | 0.944 | 7th | 10 | 7 | 12 | 14 |
| April ... | 745.28 | 754.96 | 6th | 725.55 | 28th | 2.89 | 13.0 | 14th | - 6.4 | 29th | 4.45 | 77.5 | 4.417 | 0.748 | 17th | 16 | 3 | 7 | 21 |
| May ... | 743.57 | 766.73 | 11th | 726.05 | 22nd | -0.51 | 9.0 | 6th | - 9.4 | 30th | 3.60 | 80.3 | 6.118 | 0.968 | 12th | 7 | 15 | 3 | 16 |
| June ... | 748.85 | 768.76 | 23rd | 729.80 | 1st | -3.84 | 4.2 | 12th | -13.7 | 17th | 2.88 | 81.2 | 5.874 | 1.259 | 25th | 0 | 15 | 0 | 5 |
| July ... | 748.00 | 765.22 | 3rd | 729.24 | 29th | -1.16 | 7.5 | 14th | - 8.3 | 1st | 3.52 | 81.3 | 13.708 | 3.295 | 15th | 14 | 15 | 5 | 8 |
| August ... | 746.07 | 771.26 | 13th | 724.50 | 19th | 0.23 | 10.2 | 14th | - 8.8 | 1st | 3.66 | 77.1 | 3.717 | 0.844 | 24th | 4 | 16 | 3 | 22 |
| September | 747.39 | 763.51 | 20th | 720.28 | 11th | -0.25 | 13.0 | 30th | - 6.5 | 6th | 3.78 | 82.8 | 3.779 | 1.431 | 10th | 8 | 10 | 7 | 19 |
| October ... | 748.36 | 764.92 | 15th | 730.62 | 8th | 3.76 | 13.6 | 31st | - 7.0 | 9th | 4.75 | 77.0 | 4.339 | 1.036 | 26th | 14 | 8 | 2 | 24 |
| November | 748.05 | 767.56 | 18th | 711.10 | 8th | 3.28 | 14.6 | 1st | - 3.4 | 18th | 4.70 | 80.5 | 4.183 | 1.911 | 8th | 16 | 5 | 7 | 22 |
| December ... | 740.08 | 754.15 | 23rd | 721.83 | 7th | 3.48 | 11.3 | 11th | - 1.1 | 26th | 4.79 | 81.3 | 4.752 | 0.788 | 27th | 6 | 20 | 12 | 22 |
| Year. | 746.09 | 771.26 | 7/2 | 706.84 | 17/8 | 37.11 1.73 | 17.8 | 7/3 | -13.7 | 17/6 | 4.22 | 79.4 | 64.860 | 3.295 | 15/7 | 121 | 120 | 84 | 209 |



The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary.

Published by Authority.

VOL. XLIV.

MAY 6, 1935.

No. 7.

Government Notice.

No. 56.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
6th May, 1935.

The Governor directs it to be notified for general information that the King's Silver Jubilee Medal, to commemorate the twenty-fifth anniversary of His Majesty's accession to the Throne, has been awarded to the persons whose names are set out below :—

HIS EXCELLENCY H. HENNIKER-HEATON, ESQUIRE, C.M.G.,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

THE HONOURABLE GEORGE ROBERTS, J.P., Director of Public Works.

WILLIAM BARLAS, ESQUIRE, J.P., Magistrate, South Georgia.

MISS E. M. CAREY, Colonial Postmaster.

MRS. M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

MRS. A. R. HOARE.

MRS. G. J. FELTON.

MRS. LOUIS WILLIAMS.

R. C. POLE-EVANS, ESQUIRE, J.P.

V. A. H. BIGGS, ESQUIRE.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 57.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
6th May, 1935.

It is hereby notified for general information that in pursuance of instructions received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments to the Legislative Council of the Falkland Islands :-

NORMAN KEITH CAMERON, ESQUIRE,

to be a Member for a period of five years, with effect from the sixth day of May, 1935.

VINCENT ARTHUR HENRY BIGGS, ESQUIRE,

to be a Member for a period of five years, with effect from the sixth day of May, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. C/7135.

No. 58.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
6th May, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the following persons to be Justices of the Peace for the Colony, with effect from the 6th of May, 1935:-

NORMAN KEITH CAMERON, ESQ., Port San Carlos,

JOHN DENNIS CREAMER, ESQ., Stanley,

JOHN WILLIAM GRIERSON, ESQ., Stanley,

ALBERT NEWING, ESQ., Stanley.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 30/28.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XLIV.

JUNE 1, 1935.

No. 8.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 54. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley Falkland Islands.
1st May, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice No. 56 of the 21st August, 1934, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

MR. J. NORRIS,

Police Constable, acted as Gardener, Government House, from the 18th August, 1934, to the 30th April, 1935, both dates inclusive.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/115.

No. 55. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
1st May, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Majesty

the King has approved the issue of a special medal to commemorate the 25th Anniversary of His Majesty's Reign.

The medal shows on the obverse the Crowned Effigies of Their Majesties, with the inscription MCMX-MCMXXXV in Roman Letters and on the reverse a view of Windsor Castle as the principal residence of the Royal House of Windsor. It has been issued by the Royal Mint in two sizes. The large medal has a diameter of 2½ inches and is struck in standard silver. It is available for sale to the public in a leather case at the price of one guinea. The smaller medal has a diameter of 1½ inches and is struck in fine silver. This latter medal has not yet been received in the Colony but it is expected that it will be available for sale in a cardboard case at the price of 2s. 6d. on or about the 9th of May, 1935.

The large medal may be seen and obtained at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 227/34.

Government Notice.

No. 59.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
13th May, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following text of a message broadcast by the King on the occasion of His Majesty's Silver Jubilee on the 6th of May, 1935 :—

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 227/34.

Message of His Majesty the King

“At the close of this memorable day I must speak to my people everywhere. Yet how can I express what is in my heart? As I passed this morning through cheering multitudes to and from Saint Paul's Cathedral, as I thought there of all that these 25 years have brought to me and to my Country and my Empire, how could I fail to be most deeply moved? Words cannot express my thoughts and feelings. I can only say to you, my very dear people, that the Queen and I thank you from the depths of our hearts for all the loyalty and - may I say - the love with which this day and always you have surrounded us. I dedicate myself anew to your service for the years that may still be given to me.

I look back on the past with thankfulness to God. My people and I have come through great trials and difficulties together. They are not over. In the midst of this day's rejoicings I grieve to think of the numbers of my people who are still without work. We owe to them, and not least to those who are suffering from any form of disablement, all the sympathy and help that we can give. I hope during this Jubilee year all who can will do their utmost to find them work and bring them hope. Other anxieties may be in store. But I am persuaded that with God's help they may all be overcome, if we meet them with confidence, courage and unity. So I look forward to the future with faith and hope.

It is to the young that the future belongs. I trust that through the Fund inaugurated by my dear son the Prince of Wales to commemorate this year, many of them throughout this Country may be helped in body, mind and character to become useful citizens. To the children I would like to send a special message. Let me say this to each of them whom my words may reach - the King is speaking to you. I ask you to remember that in days to come you will be citizens of a Great Empire. As you grow up always keep this thought before you; and when the time comes be ready and proudly give to your Country the service of your work, your mind and your heart.

I have been greatly touched by all greetings which have come to me to-day from my Dominions and Colonies, from India and from this home Country. My heart goes out to all who may be listening to me now wherever you may be - here at home in town or village, or in some far off corner of the Empire, or it maybe on the High Seas.

Let me end my words to you with those which Queen Victoria used after her Diamond Jubilee, 38 years ago. No words could more truly or simply express my own deep feeling now: "From my heart I thank my Beloved People. May God Bless them."

No. 60. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
15th May, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for general information of the following telegraphic correspondence exchanged on the occasion of His Majesty's Silver Jubilee, 6th May, 1935 :

*From His Excellency the Governor to the
Secretary of State for the Colonies.*

No. 32. The Government and people of the Falkland Islands submit most respectfully their loyal and heartfelt congratulations to the King on the occasion of His Majesty's Silver Jubilee.

*From the Secretary of State for the Colonies
to His Excellency the Governor.*

No. 42. Your telegram, No. 32 of May 6th conveying a message of loyalty and congratulations to His Majesty the King on the occasion of His Silver Jubilee has been laid before His Majesty who desires that an expression of His sincere appreciation and thanks may be conveyed to the Government and people of the Falkland Islands for their loyal message.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 227/34.

No. 61. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
18th May, 1935.

With reference to Government Notices, No. 10 of the 15th of January and No. 43 of the 5th April, 1935, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Public Offices will be closed on Empire Day, Friday, the 24th of May, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 291/33.

No. 62. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
20th May, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following grant of leave to

MR. W. M. ALLAN,

Drill and Gymnastic Instructor, Falkland Islands Defence Force :-

Vacation Leave. Four months; exclusive of the time taken on the voyage to and from the United Kingdom, not exceeding twenty-eight days in either direction, with effect from the 20th May, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. L/88.

No. 63. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
20th May, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 53 of the 16th of August, 1934, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. ALEX. M. BONNER

temporarily to be Stock Inspector for a further

period of one year with effect from the 1st of May, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 46/34.

No. 64. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
20th May, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinances of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :-

Ordinance No. 8 of 1934, entitled "An Ordinance to prohibit the passing of the sentence of death upon expectant Mothers".

Ordinance No. 9 of 1934, entitled "An Ordinance to provide that a woman who wilfully causes the death of her newly-born child may, under certain conditions, be convicted of infanticide".

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 57/32.

No. 65. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
21st May, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 24 of the 26th of March, 1934, His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following revised list of Justices of the Peace of the Colony and its Dependencies at this date.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 30/28.

| Name. | Place of Residence. | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| EAST FALKLAND. | | |
| Hon. M. C. Craigie-Halkett, O.B.E. | Stanley. | 9th Nov., 1909. |
| Hon. G. Roberts. | " | 26th Nov., 1930. |
| Hon. A. R. Hoare. | " | 15th June, 1928. |
| Hon. G. J. Felton. | Teal Inlet. | 22nd June, 1911. |
| Hon. L. W. H. Young. | Stanley. | 7th June, 1929. |
| Hon. N. K. Cameron. | Port San Carlos. | 6th May, 1935. |
| J. E. Hamilton, Esq. | Stanley. | 14th Nov., 1919. |
| G. Bonner, Esq., O.B.E. | San Carlos. | 1st May, 1902. |
| F. G. Langdon, Esq. | Fitzroy. | 22nd June, 1911. |
| J. Robertson, Esq. | Stanley. | 22nd June, 1911. |
| G. M. Goddard, Esq. | Darwin. | 25th Feb., 1932. |
| J. R. Robson, Esq. | Port Louis. | 14th Nov., 1934. |
| J. D. Creamer, Esq. | Stanley. | 6th May, 1935. |
| A. Newing, Esq., | " | 6th May, 1935. |
| J. W. Grierson, Esq. | " | 6th May, 1935. |

WEST FALKLAND.

| | | |
|------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Hon. W. H. Luxton. | Chartres. | 1st Jan., 1913. |
| M. Robson, Esq. | Fox Bay West. | 12th Aug., 1920. |
| R. C. Pole-Evans, Esq. | Port Howard. | 22nd June, 1921. |
| A. G. Barton, Esq. | Pebble Island. | 15th July, 1931. |
| W. H. Clement, Esq. | Fox Bay East. | 26th Sept. 1934. |

DEPENDENCIES.

| | | |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| W. Barlas, Esq. | South Georgia. | 20th April, 1918. |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|

No. 66.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
21st May, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Address of Congratulation transmitted to the Secretary of State for the Colonies for submission to the King on the occasion of His Majesty's Silver Jubilee.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 227/34.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY :

We, the Governor and Commander-in-Chief and the Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, humbly approach Your Majesty to offer on behalf of the whole of the population of the Colony our heartfelt congratulations on the happy occasion of Your Majesty's Silver Jubilee.

In this far distant outpost our hearts are filled with gratitude at the knowledge that we form a link in the chain which binds together a glorious Empire, and we join in the universal feeling of rejoicing throughout the Empire on the auspicious event which marks the completion of twenty-five years of Your Majesty's reign.

Secure in the affection of Your Majesty and assured of Your Majesty's constant care on our behalf, we are ever Your Majesty's loyal subjects, and on such an occasion as the present we are one in our desire to express the feelings of loyalty, pride and thankfulness which we entertain towards the persons of Your Majesty and Her Majesty the Queen.

The people of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies in common with those of all parts of Your Majesty's glorious Empire unite with patriotic devotion in the solemnization of the ceremony which takes place in England today; a feeling which, though borne from this the most southerly of Your Majesty's Dominions, is a wave of enthusiasm from a Colony which shares the accumulated glory and privilege inherited from the expansion and development of Your Majesty's Empire.

That it may please Almighty God to prolong Your Majesty's beneficent reign is the fervent prayer of Your Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects in the Falkland Islands and their Dependencies.

(Sgd.) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

(Sgd.) H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

(Sgd.) R. L. CHEVERTON,
Senior Medical Officer.

(Sgd.) G. ROBERTS, M.E.C., M.L.C.

(Sgd.) A. R. HOARE, M.E.C.

(Sgd.) G. J. FELTON, M.E.C.

(Sgd.) N. KEITH CAMERON, M.L.C.

(Sgd.) V. A. H. BIGGS, M.L.C.

Stanley, 6th May, 1935.

No. 67. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
21st May, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :—

Ordinance No. 10 of 1934 entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1925, as amended by the Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1926, and the Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1932".

By Command.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 72/32.

No. 68. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
6th May, 1935.

It is hereby notified for general information that His Majesty the King has been pleased to give directions for the following appointments to the Legislative Council of the Falkland Islands :

NORMAN KEITH CAMERON, ESQUIRE,
to be a Member for a period of five years, with effect from the sixth day of May, 1935.

VINCENT ARTHUR HENRY BIGGS, ESQUIRE,
to be a Member for a period of five years, with effect from the sixth day of May, 1935.

Government Notice, No. 57 of the 6th of May, 1935, is hereby cancelled.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. C/7/35.

No. 69. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
21st May, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

LIEUTENANT A. I. FLEURET

to act as Officer Commanding and Adjutant of the Falkland Islands Defence Force, with effect from the 20th of May, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/19.

No. 70. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
21st May, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for general information, that on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday a Ceremonial Parade will be held at 11.0 a.m. on Monday the 3rd of June, 1935, on the general lines of similar Parades which have taken place in past years.

The Parade, which will be inspected by the Governor and Commander-in-Chief and at which His Excellency will take the salute, will form up in the Government House Paddock, and will comprise the Falkland Islands Defence Force, the Stanley Boy Scouts and Wolf Cubs, and the Stanley Girl Guides and Brownies under their respective officers.

If weather conditions are unsuitable the parade will be held in the Town Hall.

It is desired that all Government Officials and as many members of the public as possible should be present.

By Command.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 165/35.

No. 71. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
25th May, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. EDWARD HEADFORD

to be Orderly and Caretaker, Government House, with effect from the 1st of June, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/38.

STOCK NOTICE.

Stock Department.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

24th May, 1935.

CLEAN CERTIFICATE.

The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901. (Section 8.)

I do hereby certify that the sheep on Mullet Creek Station belonging to Mr. H. Browning, an order to clean which sheep was issued on the 10th day of May, 1934, are at the date hereof not infected sheep, and that Mullet Creek Station is released from quarantine.

A. M. BONNER,

Stock Inspector.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

A Bill

To legalize certain payments made in the year One Thousand Nine hundred and Thirty-four in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 7 of 1933.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make further provision for the service of the Colony for the year 1934. Preamble.

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :— Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Supplementary Appropriation (1934) Ordinance, 1935. Short Title.

2. The sums of money set forth in the Schedule hereto having been expended for the Services therein mentioned beyond the amounts granted for those Services by the Ordinance providing for the service of the year One Thousand Nine hundred and Thirty-four, the same are hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the Service of the Colony in that year, and are hereby approved, allowed and granted in addition to the sums mentioned for those Services in the said Ordinance. Appropriation of excess of expenditure for the year 1934.

Passed by the Legislative Council this day of 1935.

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of , 1935.

Colonial Secretary.

SCHEDULE.

| Schedule. | Number. | Head of Service. | Amount. | | |
|-----------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | | £ | s. | d. |
| | | FALKLAND ISLANDS. | | | |
| | I. | Pensions | 502 | 10 | 6 |
| | VI. | Post Office | 210 | 11 | 11 |
| | VII. | Wireless Telegraphs | 155 | 5 | 11 |
| | VIII. | Electrical | 57 | 15 | 5 |
| | X. | Legal | 19 | 1 | 8 |
| | XI. | Police & Prisons | 24 | 4 | 6 |
| | XVI. | Military | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| | XVIII. | Miscellaneous | 162 | 6 | 10 |
| | | Total Ordinary Expenditure | 1143 | 0 | 11 |
| | XXI. | Public Works Extraordinary ... | 2304 | 3 | 3 |
| | | Total Falklands | 3447 | 4 | 2 |



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XLIV.

JULY 1, 1935.

No. 9.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 72. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
31st May, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 40 of the 26th March, 1935, it is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

A. M. BONNER, ESQUIRE,
Inspector of Stock, to be a member of the Unemployment Relief Committee with effect from the 31st May, 1935.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 98/35.

No. 73. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th June, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. FRANCIS THEODORE LELLMAN
to be a Travelling Teacher, with effect from the 1st of June, 1935.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/178.

No. 74. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
8th June, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Majesty the King has been pleased to entrust to the care of the Right Honourable Malcolm McDonald, M.P., as one of the Principal Secretaries of State, the Seals of the Colonial Department.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 177/35.

STOCK NOTICE.

Stock Department.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th June, 1935.

STOCK BRANDS.

Notice is hereby given that under the provisions of Section 14 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, the undermentioned brand has been approved and registered :—

D. F. MORRISON



Stanley.

A. M. BONNER,
Stock Inspector.

INTESTATE ESTATES.

In the Goods of the late Thomas Cook, of Darwin, Falkland Islands, deceased.

Whereas upon application the Supreme Court has been pleased to grant orders to the under-signed to get in and collect the estate of the above-named.

These are therefore to cite and admonish all persons having claims against the said estate to file and to prove the same at the Office of the Official Administrator on or before the 9th day of September, 1935.

Creditors or claimants should express the name and place of their abode, the origin of the debt or claim, the degree or class of such debt, the particulars and exact amount thereof verified by affidavit. There should also be annexed to every such claim the documents purporting to be evidence to the same.

A. W. BEARDMORE,
Ag. Official Administrator.

Stanley.
Falkland Islands,
10th June, 1935.

Renewal of Licences under the provisions of The Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

TAKE NOTICE.

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, application has been made for the renewal of the PUBLICANS' RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE Licences for the half-year ending the 31st December, 1935, by :—

| | | |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Perry, George | "Ship Hotel" | Publican's Licence |
| Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth | "Stanley Arms" | Publican's Licence |
| " " " | " " | Billiard " |
| Gilchrist, Arthur J. | "Globe Hotel" | Publican's Licence |
| " " " | " " | Billiard " |
| Hardy, A. P. | "Rose Hotel" | Publican's Licence |

and providing that no objections be taken to the granting of these licences before the 30th June, 1935, the same will be renewed for the half-year ending 31st December, 1935.

A. W. BEARDMORE,
for Colonial Treasurer.

The Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony of the Falkland Islands appointing MONTAGU CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, ESQUIRE, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, to be the Deputy for the Governor of the said Colony.

[L.S.]

His Excellency HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies to
MONTAGU CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, *Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Colonial Secretary of the said Colony,*
Greeting.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,
Governor.

WHEREAS by certain Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom and bearing date the 19th day of September, 1914, it is provided that in the event of the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies having occasion at any time to be temporarily absent for a short period from the seat of Government, or to leave the Colony for the purpose of visiting any Dependency thereof, he may, by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony, appoint any person to be his deputy during such temporary absence, and in that capacity to exercise, perform, and execute for and on behalf of the Governor during such temporary absence, but no longer, all such powers and authorities by the said Letters Patent or otherwise vested in the Governor as shall in and by such Instrument be specified and limited, but no others ;

AND WHEREAS I shall have occasion to leave Stanley on or about the 25th of June, 1935, for the purpose of visiting certain places on the East Falkland Island.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, do hereby appoint you MONTAGU CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Colonial Secretary of the said Colony, to be my deputy within the said Colony during my temporary absence from Stanley as aforesaid and in that capacity to exercise, perform and execute for me and on my behalf during such temporary absence, all such powers and authorities by the above recited Letters Patent or otherwise vested in me, but subject always to the provisions of the said Letters Patent and to such instructions as you shall receive from me from time to time for your guidance.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony this twenty-fifth day of June, 1935.

By His Excellency's Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

Senior Medical Officer's Office,
King Edward Memorial Hospital,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
13th May, 1935.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit for the information of His Excellency the Governor, and for transmission to the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, the Medical Report on the Health and Sanitary conditions of the Colony of the Falkland Islands for the year 1934, together with returns, etc., appended thereto.

I am,
Sir,
Your obedient Servant,
R. L. CHEVERTON,
Senior Medical Officer.

The Honourable,
The Colonial Secretary.
Stanley.

ANNUAL MEDICAL AND SANITARY REPORT

FOR THE
YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1934.

I. ADMINISTRATION.

(A) Establishment, vacancies and acting appointments.

MEDICAL STAFF.

- 1 Senior Medical Officer.
- 2 Medical Officers.
- 1 Dental Surgeon.

NURSING STAFF.

- 1 Matron.
- 1 Nursing Sister.
- 2 Junior Nurses.
- 2 Nurse Probationers.

SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND SANITARY STAFF.

- 1 Sanitary Inspector.
- 1 Clerk.
- 1 Dental Mechanic.
- 1 Dental Mechanic's Assistant.
- Attendant Gardener and Domestic Staff.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, ETC.

- Dr. J. Innes Moir, Senior Medical Officer, transferred as Senior Medical Officer to British Honduras. Left Stanley, Falkland Islands on 24th November, 1934.
- Dr. R. L. Cheverton, District Medical Officer, Cyprus, promoted to Senior Medical Officer on 10th February, 1935.

Dr. H. Glyn Edmunds, Medical Officer, on vacation and study leave from 26th May, 1934 until 8th December, 1934. Acting Senior Medical Officer from 8th December, 1934, until 10th February, 1935.

Dr. J. M. Paterson, Medical Officer to the Falkland Islands Company acted as Government Medical Officer from 24th November, 1934, until 8th December, 1934.

Miss G. Rieve, Junior Nurse, still training at St. Mary's, Paddington, London.

B. N. Biggs, Clerk, appointed full-time clerk to the Medical Department on 1st May, 1934.

R. Lellman, Dental Mechanic's Assistant, appointed on 3rd May, 1934.

(B) Legislation.

The following legislation affecting the Public Health was enacted during the year:

- I. Public Health (Amendment) Ordinance, 1934.
- II. Venereal Disease (Amendment) Ordinance, 1934.
- III. Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1934.

(C) Financial.

The following table shows the Revenue and Expenditure during the year 1934, in respect of the Medical services of the Colony :-

| REVENUE. | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|-----|
| Hospital Fees, sale of Medicines etc. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 334 | 11 | 0. |
| Medical Staff fees | ... | ... | ... | ... | 94 | 6 | 6. |
| Dental Surgeon's fees | ... | ... | ... | ... | 467 | 14 | 6. |
| West Falkland Farmers' Medical Association | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 | 0 | 0. |
| East " " " " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 225 | 0 | 0. |
| Total | | | | | £1,521 | 12 | 0. |
| EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | |
| Personal Emoluments | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,875 | 3 | 10. |
| Other Charges | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,081 | 11 | 4. |
| Total | | | | | £4,956 | 15 | 2. |

A new system of Book-keeping was instituted in the February of the year under review.

II. PUBLIC HEALTH.

(A) General Remarks.

(1) GENERAL DISEASES.

The general health of the Islanders has been good. Several small epidemics occurred, *viz*: Scarlet Fever, Ringworm, Measles, Chicken Pox, Influenza and Impetigo.

Appendicitis. 25 cases were operated upon.

Dental. The Dental Surgeon was kept very busy throughout the year. A short report is appended.

General. The Medical Officer made one tour of the East Falkland Island during the year; health conditions found to be satisfactory.

Tuberculosis. Shows definite signs of being on the increase.

Government Officials. No invaliding home, but several cases developed a form of Melancholia, partly due to the climate, which compels people to remain indoors, and partly due to the fact that Junior Officials, amongst whom this melancholia is most manifest, live in lodgings.

Venereal Disease. No cases reported.

A separate report relating to the West Falkland Islands will be seen in Appendix I.

(2) COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

Tuberculosis. 17 cases were observed during the year; of these, seven were pulmonary, four Osseous cases, four Abdominal lesions, and two cases of Cervical Adenitis. This is an increase over 1933, when seven cases were reported. Seven deaths resulted. This disease is on the increase. No cases reported on the West Falklands.

Bronchial Catarrh. The incidence of coughs and severe colds during the month of August was high.

Influenza. There was an outbreak of Influenza during the months of July and August; this spread to the West Falklands.

Chicken Pox. Only four cases were seen; these occurred in Stanley during July and August.

Scarlet Fever. Three cases of Scarlet Fever occurred during February in the West Falkland; no deaths resulted.

Impetigo. Four cases in the last quarter of the year. On the increase at the end of the year.

Ringworm. A few cases from last year's outbreak appeared for treatment during January and February of the year under review.

Measles. An outbreak of measles occurred in May and June limited to one family in Stanley; outbreak traced from Magallanes.

(B) Vital Statistics.

1. General Population. The Islanders as well as Government Officials are European or of European descent.

The estimated population of the Falkland Islands on the 1st of January, 1934, was 1,362 males, 1,065 females or a total population of 2,427. The population on the 31st December, 1934, was 2,437, as shewn below :-

| Estimated population | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| on 31st December, 1933 ... | 1,362 | 1,065 | 2,427. |
| Add arrivals during year ... | 65 | 40 | 105. |
| | 1,427 | 1,105 | 2,532. |
| Deduct departures during the year | 70 | 51 | 121. |
| | 1,357 | 1,054 | 2,411. |
| Add births during year ... | 23 | 31 | 54. |
| | 1,380 | 1,085 | 2,465. |
| Deduct deaths during the year ... | 14 | 14 | 28. |
| Totals ... | 1,366 | 1,071 | 2,437. |
| Birth rate per 1,000 ... | ... | ... | 22.16 |
| Death rate per 1,000 ... | ... | ... | 11.49 |
| Population per sq. mile | ... | ... | .52 |

DEPENDENCIES.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| Marriages registered during the year ... | ... | ... | Nil. |
| Births registered during the year ... | ... | ... | 1. |
| Deaths registered during the year ... | ... | ... | 1. |

The resident population of South Georgia was estimated at 670.

III. HYGIENE AND SANITATION.

(1) PREVENTIVE MEASURES.

(a) *Insect borne diseases.* These are unknown.

(b) *Epidemic diseases.* A small outbreak of Scarlet Fever occurred at Hill Cove in the West Falklands, three cases in all. The station was put in quarantine for six weeks.

Small Pox and Vaccination. Vaccination is compulsory under the Vaccination Ordinance of 1868. The majority of children born in Stanley are vaccinated before they are a year old. The camp Medical Officers also vaccinate as many children as possible under existing circumstances.

(c) *Water borne diseases.* An enteritis occurred in the West Falklands, probably water borne.

(d) *Tuberculosis.* 17 cases were notified during the year. There were no deaths from Tuberculosis in the Camp. No further sanitary measures with regard to housing etc. are required in combating this disease. Members of known tuberculous families continue to marry, and no doubt, the disease will be handed on from generation to generation, as heretofore.

(e) *Helminthic diseases.* None are present, with the single exception of oxyuris vermicularis which is always with the people of the Islands, and has a wide distribution. Various drugs, in various combinations, have been tried with but doubtful success.

(f) *Venereal diseases.* So far the Islanders continue free from these scourges. All ships arriving at the port are warned against permitting affected members of their crews to land. The legislation necessary for suppressing these diseases is provided for by Ordinance No. 11 of 1931, and by Venereal Disease (Amendment) Ordinance, 1934.

(2) GENERAL SANITATION.

(a) *Sewage disposal.* Sewage is disposed of partly by water carriage system, and partly by E.C. method. The night soil is removed by tumbler carts under supervision of the Public Works Department. The system of disposal is very efficient, because, though all the sewage is deposited in the harbour, none is ever in evidence on the foreshore.

(b) *Scavenging.* In accordance with the Public Health Bye-laws, all ashes, and household refuse are stored in ash bins, and emptied once a month, at least. This system is reasonably adequate, and in such a cold climate, does not give rise to any appreciable nuisance.

(c) *Roads and Drainage.* The roads and drainage of Stanley are adequate to present needs, and except to mention their excellence in proportion to the size of the town, call for no further comment.

(d) *Water Supply.* The water supply is wholesome and satisfactory, but will have to be increased to meet future requirements.

(e) *Slaughter-houses and Meat Inspection.* The three licensed slaughterhouses were inspected with reasonable frequency and were found to comply with the Board of Health Bye-laws on all occasions. The meat to be sold for human consumption was also inspected on these occasions.

(f) *Dairies.* The dairies were inspected from time to time and found to be fairly satisfactory. The testing of milk samples carried out showed that the standard of cleanliness had been maintained. No sample was found to contain the bacilli of tuberculosis.

(3) SCHOOL HYGIENE.

There are two schools in Stanley, the Government School and St. Mary's School attached to the Catholic Church. The former has 201 pupils on the roll, and the latter 62. The Medical Officers and Dental Surgeon inspected the schools at intervals. At these inspections particular attention is paid to dental and eye conditions and importance is attached to the recorded weights of every child.

It is considered that the high standard at which the hygienic state of the schools is maintained reflects great credit on those responsible.

(4) HOUSING.

Many new houses of a highly improved type have been built during the past few years, and the rate of building is adequate to present needs. There is no housing problem in Stanley.

(5) DIET IN HEALTH AND DISEASE.

The quality and quantity of the diet are satisfactory. The defects are monotony, lack of balance and variety. Mutton, Tea and Bread are the chief constituents of the staple diet. Herein, probably, lies the answer to the problem of the high incidence of dental caries, appendicitis, and constipation. A certain quantity of fruit is imported, but supplies are irregular and the cost is high. The doctrine of eat more green vegetables is being inculcated when possible.

(6) ANTI-RAT CAMPAIGN.

The bi-annual rat weeks have been continued. Red squills and Ratox have been used to poison the rats in the rubbish dumps along the foreshore. There are periods when rats appear to be scarce, but generally they are numerous enough to warrant a bi-annual poison baiting of the dumps.

(7) RECOMMENDATION FOR FUTURE WORK.

1. Continuance of supervision of slaughter-houses and meat inspection.
2. Continuance of supervision of milk supply.
3. Continuance of bi-annual rat week.
4. Continuance of Medical inspection, and free dental treatment of school children.

IV. PORT HEALTH ADMINISTRATION.

In accordance with the usual practice vessels calling at the port were given pratique by the Medical Officers. Also all passengers for the port were seen by the Medical Officers before landing. The great necessity for preventing, if possible, the incursion of infectious disease is fully realized; nevertheless it must be stated that it is possible for persons incubating disease, and showing no signs thereof, to land and cause a serious epidemic.

Vessels registered during 1934 :

| | Nos. | Tons nett. | Crews. |
|-------------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| Stanley ... | 17 | 40,265 | 788 |
| Fox Bay ... | 5 | 1,249 | 101 |
| | <u>22</u> | <u>41,514</u> | <u>889</u> |

V. MATERNITY AND CHILD WELFARE.

The out-patient department of the hospital provides ante and post-natal services, the majority of confinements take place in hospital.

| Confinements in :— | Hospital. | Town. | Camp. | Total. |
|--------------------|-----------|-------|-------|--------|
| | 20 | 5 | 5 | 30. |

During 1933 there were 28 confinements.

Nursing services to the Town and Camp were supplied by the Hospital and were for maternity cases with one exception. Details of the Camp visits are as follows : three cases at North Arm, one at Darwin, one at Fitzroy and one case of Pneumonia at Port Howard. Average stay of the nurses in the Camp was 26 days.

VI. HOSPITAL.

The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital comprises 12 beds, operating theatre, quarters for nurses, stores and out-patient department. In addition there is a Dental Surgery and workshop, also a drug store and laboratory apart from the Hospital. Slight alterations were made in the Medical Officer's Office.

As mentioned in the 1933 report, there is a real need for the following alterations in the Hospital :—

1. Quarters apart from the Hospital for the Nursing Staff.
2. New out-patient Department.

3. Extra bed accommodation.
4. Anaesthetic room adjoining the Operating Theatre.
5. Labour Ward.
6. Drug store, present store being damp.
7. Proper X-ray room, and dark room.

These alterations are being considered by the Administration.

A new X-ray has been sent out to replace the apparatus which broke down.

The Out-Patients showed an increase in numbers over that of the previous year.

The Medico-electrical section of the Out-Patient Department has carried out successful work during the year, with Radiant Heat, Vapour and Turkish Baths, especially valuable in skin diseases and muscular rheumatism.

Artificial Sunlight treatment has been carried out in cases of adenitis and anaemia in children, also in cases of Tubercular bone and joint diseases.

Lectures were given to the nurses throughout the year by the Medical Officer and demonstrations were given by the Matron.

A full time clerk has been appointed to deal with the extra office and new book-keeping system.

A motor cycle has been purchased by the department for the use of the Medical Officers while working in the town.

VII. PRISONS AND ASYLUMS.

There are no asylums in the Colony. No lunatics were under observation during the year.

The prison was inspected at intervals and found to be in a satisfactory hygienic condition.

VIII. METEOROLOGICAL.

The Falkland Islands are situated about 300 miles East of South America in latitude 51 degrees 41 minutes South, and longitude 57 degrees 51 minutes West (Stanley).

The climatic conditions during the year 1934 were not up to the usual standard, there being 228 days on which rain fell. There were only eight calm days in the whole year and the average sunshine was about four hours a day.

B. DEPENDENCIES.

No health reports are available. All the whaling factories have their own medical organizations.

The whaling personnel recruited from the Falkland Islands have maintained uniform health during their stay in the ice and in South Georgia.

R. L. CHEVERTON,

Senior Medical Officer.

TABLE I.
MEDICAL AND SUBORDINATE STAFF.

| OFFICE. | | | NAME AND QUALIFICATIONS. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| A. MEDICAL STAFF. | | | | |
| Senior Medical Officer | ... | | J. Innes Moir, M.B., ch.B., D.P.H. | Left Colony on transfer to British Honduras. |
| Medical Officers | ... | ... | H. Glyn Edmunds, M.S.A. T. P. Binns, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | Medical Officer, Fox Bay. |
| B. NURSING STAFF. | | | | |
| Matron | ... | ... | Miss C. Wells, S.R.N., R.F.N. | On study leave. |
| Nursing Sister | ... | ... | Miss M. E. Hill, S.R.N. | |
| Junior Nurses | ... | ... | Miss G. Reive Miss R. Harvey | |
| Nurse Probationers | ... | ... | Miss M. S. J. Miller Miss E. H. Fuhlendorff | |
| C. DENTAL STAFF. | | | | |
| Dental Surgeon | ... | ... | S. W. Harding, L.D.S., (R.C.S.I.) | Appointed 3/5/34. |
| Dental Mechanic | ... | ... | J. Turner | |
| Dental Mechanic's Assistant | ... | | R. Lellman | |
| D. SANITARY STAFF. | | | | |
| Sanitary Inspector | ... | ... | S. H. Hooley | Chief Constable. |
| E. CLERICAL STAFF. | | | | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | B. N. Biggs | Full time appointed 1/5/34. |

TABLE II.

K. E. M. Hospital, Stanley.

LIST OF OPERATIONS, 1934.

| | | | | | No. of cases. |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|
| Amputation of fingers ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Amputation of Breast ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Removal of Toe-nail ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| " " Warts ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| " " Uvula ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| " " Cysts ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| " " Tonsils and Adenoids | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Incision of Frenum Linguae ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Tendon Lengthening ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Setting of Greenstick Fracture ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| " " Fractures ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Mobilization of joints ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Cellulitis incised ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| Abscess incised ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| Wounds sutured ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 |
| Appendicectomies ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 |
| Herniotomies ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Dilatation of Cervix Uteri and Curettege ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total | | | | ... | 93 |

These cases include various minor operations done in the Out-Patients' Department and Operating Theatre.

TABLE III.
RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS (IN-PATIENTS) 1934.

| Disease. | Patients remaining in Hospital 1933-1934. | Yearly Total. | | Deaths. | Patients remaining in Hospital 1934-1935. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|----------------------------------------------|
| | | Total Admissions. | Total Cases. | | |
| I. INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES. | | | | | |
| 23. Tuberculosis Respiratory System. | | | | | |
| Pulmonary Tuberculosis | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Pleurisy | | 2 | 2 | | |
| 25. Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum ... | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 26. Tuberculosis of Vertebral Column | | 2 | 2 | | |
| 27. Tuberculosis of other bones and joints. | | | | | |
| Periostitis | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Arthritis | | 2 | 2 | | |
| 32. Disseminated Tuberculosis | | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| II. CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS. | | | | | |
| 50. Cancer of Breast | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 54a. Non-malignant tumours of Female Generative organs. | | | | | |
| Fibromyoma | | 1 | 1 | | |
| RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND OF ENDOCRINE ORGANS AND GENERAL DISEASES. | | | | | |
| Osteo Arthritis | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Diabetes mellitus | | 3 | 1 | | |
| DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM. | | | | | |
| Cerebral haemorrhage Fractured skull | | 2 | 2 | | 1 |
| Other form of Insanity. | | | | | |
| Melancholia | | 2 | 1 | | |
| 87c. Other diseases of Nervous System. | | | | | |
| Neurasthenia | | 2 | 2 | | |
| 88. Diseases of the Eye and annexa. | | | | | |
| Ulcer of cornea | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Injury to Eye-ball | | 1 | 1 | | |
| VII. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM. | | | | | |
| 102. Abnormalities of blood pressure. | | | | | |
| Hyperpiesia | | 2 | 1 | | |
| VIII. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM. | | | | | |
| 108. Lobar pneumonia | | 1 | 1 | | |
| IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM. | | | | | |
| 117. Ulcer of Stomach or duodenum. | | | | | |
| (a) Stomach | | 1 | 1 | | |
| (b) Duodenum | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 118. Other diseases of Stomach. | | | | | |
| Gastritis | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 121. Appendicitis | | 27 | 26 | 1 | 2 |
| 122. Hernia | | 2 | 2 | | |

TABLE III. (Continued).

| Disease. | Patients remaining in Hospital 1933-1934. | Yearly Total. | | Deaths. | Patients remaining in Hospital 1934-1935. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|----------------------------------------------|
| | | Total Admissions. | Total Cases. | | |
| X. NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF GENITO - URINARY SYSTEM. | | | | | |
| 132. Nephritis not stated to be acute or chronic ... | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Ruptured Kidney | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 139. Diseases of the Female genital organs. | | | | | |
| (b) Endometritis | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Metritis | | 1 | 1 | | |
| XI. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND PUERPERAL STATE. | | | | | |
| 141. Abortion not returned as septic. | | | | | |
| Incomplete abortion | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Missed abortion | | 2 | 1 | | |
| 147. Toxaemia of Pregnancy | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 150:3 Parturition | 2 | 20 | 22 | 1 | 1 |
| XII. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE. | | | | | |
| 151. Carbuncle, Boil | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 152. Cellulitis | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 153. Other diseases of Skin and Annexa. | | | | | |
| Herpes zoster | | 1 | 1 | | |
| XIII. DISEASES OF BONES, JOINTS AND OTHER ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION. | | | | | |
| 155. Necrosis of Skull | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 156. Joints. | | | | | |
| (a) Acute Arthritis | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Synovitis. | | 1 | 1 | | |
| (b) Bursitis | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Talipes Equino varus | | 1 | 1 | | |
| XVII. FROM VIOLENCE. | | | | | |
| 194. Accidental Violence. | | | | | |
| Concussion | | 1 | 1 | | |
| :2 Accidental Fractures | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Traumatic | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 200:3. Shock | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Total ... | 3 | 102 | 99 | 5 | 4 |

(I) Extra cases under admissions, indicate that the same case has been admitted on more than one occasion in the same year, with the same disease, *e.g.* Diabetes Mellitus.

(II) Classification based on Manual of the International list of causes of Death, 1931.

(III) Total deaths on Table IV. include those deaths shewn in Table III.

TABLE IV.
CAUSES OF DEATH IN THE FALKLAND ISLANDS
AND DEPENDENCIES.

| Diseases. | Num- ber. | Male. | Fe- Male. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| I. INFECTIOUS DISEASES. | | | | |
| 11b: Influenza, Cerebral | 1 | | 1 | Stanley. |
| 23. Tuberculosis of Respiratory System ... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Stanley, 4. |
| 25. Abdominal Tuberculosis | 1 | 1 | | Stanley. |
| 32. Generalised miliary Tuberculosis ... | 2 | | 2 | Stanley. |
| II. CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS. | | | | |
| 46. Cancer, Pancreas | 1 | | 1 | Stanley. |
| III. RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION. | | | | |
| 56. Acute Rheumatism | 1 | 1 | | Fox Bay. |
| VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. | | | | |
| 82. Cerebral Haemorrhage | 2 | 1 | 1 | Stanley, 2. |
| VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM. | | | | |
| 95b:2 Morbus Cordis | 2 | 2 | | San Carlos. |
| 102. Hyperpiesis | 1 | 1 | | Stanley. |
| VIII. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM. | | | | |
| 106. Bronchitis | 2 | 1 | 1 | Stanley. |
| 107. Broncho Pneumonia | 3 | 1 | 2 | Goose Green, Stanley, Darwin. |
| IX. DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM. | | | | |
| 121. Appendicitis | 1 | | 1 | Stanley. |
| XIII. DISEASES OF THE BONES (NECROSIS) | | | | |
| 155. Osteitis | 1 | 1 | | Stanley. |
| XIV. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS | | | | |
| 157. Congenital Heart Disease | 1 | | 1 | Stanley. |
| XVI. OLD AGE. | | | | |
| 162b. Cardiac Senility | 3 | 3 | | Walker Creek, Stanley, 2. |
| XVIII. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES. | | | | |
| 200:1 Paralysis Cordis | 1 | 1 | | South Georgia. |
| Heart Failure | 1 | | 1 | Stanley. |
| 200:3 Febricula | 1 | 1 | | Stanley. |
| | 29 | 15 | 14 | |

TABLE V.

Meteorological Returns for the year 1934.

STANLEY.

Latitude 51° 41' 45" S. Longitude 57° 51' 25" W.

| MONTH. | TEMPERATURE. | | | RAINFALL. | WINDS. | |
|------------------|--------------|----------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | Maximum. | Minimum. | Mean. | Amount in inches. | General Direction. | Mean Force. |
| January | 74°F. | 37°F. | 44°F. | 2.21 | S.W. | 4.5 |
| February | 58 | 30 | 39 | 4.43 | S. | 4.4 |
| March | 64 | 33 | 40 | 3.64 | W. | 5.0 |
| April | 54 | 32 | 36 | .86 | W.N.W. | 4.2 |
| May | 51 | 26 | 34 | 1.98 | W. | 3.9 |
| June | 43 | 17 | 30 | 2.10 | W. | 3.1 |
| July | 46 | 21 | 30 | 2.69 | W. | 4.4 |
| August | 46 | 23 | 32 | 1.75 | W. | 4.6 |
| September | 55 | 28 | 34 | 1.07 | W. | 3.9 |
| October | 64 | 28 | 36 | .96 | W. | 4.9 |
| November | 62 | 32 | 39 | 2.80 | S.W. | 4.2 |
| December | 62 | 33 | 40 | 3.12 | S.W. | 5.0 |
| | 56.7 | 28.3 | 36.1 | 2.30 | — | 4.3 |

APPENDIX I.

SUMMARY OF A REPORT
FROM MEDICAL OFFICER AT FOX BAY, WEST FALKLANDS.

Report of certain cases and diseases seen by the Medical Officer at Fox Bay since September, 1933 :—

1. *Influenza*. First occurred in Pebble Island after the M.V. "Gentoo" had returned from Stanley, it spread over the whole Island.

2. *Scarlet Fever*. Three cases at Hill Cove; station put in quarantine for six weeks. Two cases were mild, desquamation seen in one case, the third case occurred in a woman three days after labour. She was very ill, but recovered.

3. *Scurvy*. Occurred in spring 1934, two children, treated on raw vegetables only. both recovered.

4. *Gastric Enteritis*. Known locally as the "Sickness", comes on suddenly and patient ill for 4 days.

Disease occurs in the Summer, it would appear to be due to contaminated water supply in places where the drinking water is drawn from streams passing through grazing pastures and does not occur where spring water is drunk.

The disease in one case proved to be infectious.

5. *Anaemia*. A large number of people appear to be anaemic and respond readily to the exhibition of Iron. Probably a deficiency disease, the condition does not occur in Stations where vegetables are abundant.

For Return of Cases see attached Table VI.

TABLE VI.
RETURN OF CASES REPORTED
BY THE MEDICAL OFFICER OF THE WEST FALKLANDS.

| Disease. | Number of cases. | Deaths. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|
| I. INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES. | | | |
| 8. Scarlet Fever | 3 | — | Hill Cove. |
| 11. Influenza | (Spread over the W. Is.) | — | Brought from Stanley. |
| II. TUMOURS. | | | |
| 54. Angeioma | 1 | — | |
| III. RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES. | | | |
| 56. Rheumatic Fever | 2 | 1 | |
| 10. Scurvy | 2 | — | Children. |
| IV. DISEASES OF THE BLOOD. | | | |
| 71. Anaemia | many cases. | — | Due to lack of vegetables. |
| VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. | | | |
| 87b. Alcoholic Neuritis | 1 | — | |
| Polyneuritis | 2 | — | |
| Sciatica | 4 | — | |
| VII. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM. | | | |
| 100. Varicose Veins | 1 | — | |
| VIII. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM. | | | |
| 107. Broncho Pneumonia | 1 | — | |
| IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM. | | | |
| 115:3 Tonsillitis | 4 | — | One developed acute nephritis. |
| 117. Gastric Ulcer | 1 | — | |
| 118. Gastritis | many cases. | — | |
| 119. Gastro-enteritis | do. | — | Probably water borne. |
| X. NON-VENEREAL DISEASE OF GENITO URINARY SYSTEM. | | | |
| 138. Paraphimosis | 1 | — | |
| XI. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH. | | | |
| 150:3 Parturition | 10 | — | |
| XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE. | | | |
| 151. Boil | 1 | — | |
| 152. Abscess | 2 | — | |
| 153. Ulcer | 1 | — | |
| Erythema Nodosum | 1 | — | |
| XVII. FROM VIOLENCE. | | | |
| 194:2 Fractures | 8 | — | |

N.B. This return includes cases seen since September, 1933.

APPENDIX II.

REPORT ON THE DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

54 Operations under general anaesthesia were carried out in hospital as against 38 of the previous year.

The camp in the East Falklands was visited by the Colonial Dental Surgeon on 21st March and he returned to Stanley on the 12th April.

The camp in the West Island was visited on 3rd August and the Dental Surgeon returned on the 11th August.

That these visits to the camp are essential, and appreciated, is proved by the attendance of the people from various districts. The Camp Managers kindly afforded every facility for the performance of this work.

In company with the Medical Officers, the Dental Surgeon inspected the dental condition of all children in both the Government and St. Mary's Catholic Schools. The School children attend regularly the special clinic for school children held on Saturday mornings.

The general oral hygiene of the people is improving in proportion to their greater attention to their dental condition. Pyorrhoea is abating.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Falkland Islands for the Quarter**

REVENUE.

| RECEIPTS. | † Estimated 1935. | Amount received to 31st March, 1935. | Receipts for same period, 1934. | More than † estimated, 1935. | Less than † estimated, 1935. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan., 1935 | ..... | 2735 6 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1. Customs Duties | 3505 0 0 | 1674 4 11 | 2613 9 0 | ..... | 1830 15 1 |
| 2. Port Dues | 42 10 0 | 44 3 0 | 40 14 0 | 1 13 0 | ..... |
| 3. Internal Revenue | 319 5 0 | 428 9 8 | 595 2 10 | 109 4 8 | ..... |
| 4. Fees, Fines, &c. | 530 0 0 | 524 19 2 | 280 1 7 | ..... | 5 0 10 |
| 5. Interest | 3592 10 0 | 3851 9 9 | 4018 18 10 | 258 19 9 | ..... |
| 6. Post Office | 470 0 0 | 297 1 6 | 473 7 11 | ..... | 172 18 6 |
| 7. Telegraphs & Telephones | 485 0 0 | 651 8 11 | 542 8 11 | 166 8 11 | ..... |
| 8. Rents | 308 5 0 | 207 16 7 | 209 3 0 | ..... | 100 8 5 |
| 9. Miscellaneous | 1437 15 0 | 514 14 2 | 499 6 4 | ..... | 923 0 10 |
| 10. Contribution from Dependencies | 2000 0 0 | ..... | 4500 0 0 | ..... | 2000 0 0 |
| Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands £ | 12690 5 0 | 8194 7 8 | 13772 12 5 | 536 6 4 | 5032 3 8 |
| Land Sales Fund | 1638 0 0 | ..... | 25 0 0 | ..... | 1638 0 0 |
| Total | £ 14328 5 0 | 8194 7 8 | 13797 12 5 | 536 6 4 | 6670 3 8 |
| Dependencies Revenue | ..... | 1435 17 1 | Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1935. | | |
| Research Fund | ..... | 4035 1 5 | | | |
| "Discovery" Pension Fund | ..... | ..... | Land Sales Fund £241129 2 8 Other Surplus 65877 11 7 £307006 14 3 | | |
| Unallocated Store Account | ..... | 943 18 9 | | | |
| Investments Realized | ..... | 81727 12 5 | | | |
| Farm & Building Loans | ..... | 256 6 8 | | | |
| Advances Repaid | ..... | 1780 16 10 | | | |
| Deposits Received | ..... | 15097 12 10 | | | |
| Remittances Received | ..... | 19559 16 11 | | | |
| Total | £ 133031 10 7 | £ 133031 10 7 | | | |
| Balance brought down | £ 2735 6 5 | £ 2735 6 5 | | | |
| Total | £ 135766 17 0 | £ 135766 17 0 | | | |

Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1935 :—

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| Colonial Treasury | £1984 14 7 |
| Crown Agents | 332 17 9 |
| South Georgia | 417 14 1 |
| | £2735 6 5. |

Examined,
A. R. HOARE,
Local Auditor.

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
ended 31st March, 1935.

EXPENDITURE.

| PAYMENTS. | | | Estimated, 1935. | | | Amount paid to 31st March, 1935. | | | Payments for same period 1934. | | | More than 1 estimated, 1935. | | | Less than 1 estimated, 1935. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------------|----|----|--------------------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|----|---|--|--|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | |
| 1. | Pensions | ... | 428 | 5 | 0 | 402 | 11 | 0 | 999 | 6 | 4 | ..... |  |  | 25 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| 2. | The Governor | ... | 610 | 5 | 0 | 455 | 3 | 11 | 543 | 18 | 10 | ..... |  |  | 155 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 3. | Colonial Secretary | ... | 625 | 10 | 0 | 599 | 13 | 5 | 567 | 14 | 8 | ..... |  |  | 25 | 16 | 7 | | | |
| 4. | Treasury & Customs | ... | 346 | 15 | 0 | 193 | 2 | 3 | 337 | 4 | 0 | ..... |  |  | 153 | 12 | 9 | | | |
| 5. | Audit | ... | 33 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 1 10 0 | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6. | Post Office | ... | 549 | 5 | 0 | 471 | 11 | 10 | 133 | 14 | 11 | ..... |  |  | 77 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| 7. | Wireless Telegraphs | ... | 346 | 0 | 0 | 415 | 19 | 9 | 306 | 0 | 2 | 69 19 9 | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8. | Electrical | ... | 473 | 10 | 0 | 603 | 14 | 9 | 578 | 10 | 3 | 130 4 9 | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9. | Harbour | ... | 200 | 15 | 0 | 190 | 2 | 7 | 167 | 11 | 2 | ..... |  |  | 10 | 12 | 5 | | | |
| 10. | Legal | ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 58 | 6 | 8 | ..... |  |  | 7 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| 11. | Police & Prisons | ... | 246 | 5 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 0 | 215 | 10 | 0 | ..... |  |  | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| 12. | Medical | ... | 1333 | 15 | 0 | 1181 | 2 | 4 | 1106 | 17 | 1 | ..... |  |  | 152 | 12 | 8 | | | |
| 13. | Education | ... | 703 | 15 | 0 | 622 | 6 | 4 | 663 | 16 | 9 | ..... |  |  | 81 | 8 | 8 | | | |
| 14. | Ecclesiastical | ... | 72 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 | ..... |  |  | 62 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| 15. | Naturalist | ... | 13 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 13 | 0 | ..... |  |  | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| 16. | Military | ... | 283 | 15 | 0 | 287 | 9 | 9 | 352 | 14 | 1 | 3 14 9 | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17. | Stock Department | ... | 91 | 15 | 0 | 52 | 19 | 8 | 83 | 18 | 10 | ..... |  |  | 38 | 15 | 4 | | | |
| 18. | Miscellaneous | ... | 958 | 15 | 0 | 1481 | 15 | 8 | 1182 | 1 | 8 | 523 0 8 | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19. | Public Works Department | ... | 898 | 5 | 0 | 912 | 12 | 11 | 856 | 13 | 9 | 14 7 11 | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20. | Public Works Recurrent | ... | 1365 | 0 | 0 | 1625 | 10 | 4 | 1584 | 16 | 0 | 260 10 4 | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Ordinary Expenditure ... £ | | | 9600 | 10 | 0 | 9810 | 9 | 6 | 9786 | 6 | 6 | 1003 8 2 | | | | 793 | 8 | 8 | | |
| 21. Public Works Extraordinary | | | 2492 | 10 | 0 | 2913 | 19 | 8 | 2646 | 19 | 8 | 421 9 8 | | | | | | | | |
| Total Falklands | | | £ 12093 | 0 | 0 | 12724 | 9 | 2 | 12433 | 6 | 2 | 1424 17 10 | | | | 793 | 8 | 8 | | |
| Surplus of Assets on the 31st March, 1935. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land Sales Fund | | | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 17 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dependencies Payments | | | ... | ... | ... | 1131 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Research Fund | | | ... | ... | ... | 11879 | 1 | 8 | Land Sales Fund | | | ... | ... | £241028 | 5 | 6 | | | | |
| Unallocated Store Account | | | ... | ... | ... | 3164 | 2 | 6 | Other Surplus | | | ... | ... | 61651 | 15 | 3 | | | | |
| Investments made | | | ... | ... | ... | 82214 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Advances made | | | ... | ... | ... | 1366 | 19 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits Repaid | | | ... | ... | ... | 12496 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remittances made | | | ... | ... | ... | 5886 | 13 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm and Building Loans | | | ... | ... | ... | 815 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ... £ | | | 131778 | 19 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance on 31st March, 1935 | | | ... | ... | ... | 3987 | 17 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | £ 135766 | 17 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Distrubution of Cash Balance 31st March, 1935 :—

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|----|---|
| Colonial Treasury | £ 2173 | 14 | 5 |
| Crown Agents | 1684 | 0 | 2 |
| South Georgia | 130 | 3 | 2 |
| | £ 3987 17 9. | | |

A. W. BEARDMORE,
for Colonial Treasurer.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various
Heads for the Dependencies for the Year ended 31st March, 1935.**

REVENUE.

| Receipts. | ½ Estimated, 1935. | Amount received to 31st March, 1935. | Receipts for same period, 1934. | More than ½ estimated 1935. | Less than ½ estimated 1935. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Customs Duties : | | | | | |
| (a) Imports | 153 15 0 | 10 15 5 | 20 15 5 | ..... | 142 19 7 |
| (b) Exports | 2750 0 0 | 775 5 8 | 6682 15 8 | ..... | 1974 14 4 |
| 2. Port & Tonnage Dues | 25 0 0 | 70 0 0 | 110 0 0 | 45 0 0 | ..... |
| 3. Internal Rev. Licences | 168 15 0 | 545 15 0 | 158 0 0 | 377 0 0 | ..... |
| 4. Fees, Fines, etc. ... | 100 0 0 | 33 1 0 | 149 19 6 | ..... | 66 19 0 |
| 5. Rents | 625 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 125 0 0 | ..... | 624 0 0 |
| 6. Miscellaneous ... | 2 10 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 10 0 |
| Total Ordinary Revenue £ | 3825 0 0 | 1435 17 1 | 7246 10 7 | 422 0 0 | 2811 2 11 |
| Research Fund | | 4035 1 5 | | | |
| £ | | 5470 18 6 | | | |

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1935.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---------|---|-----|
| Research Fund | ... | £381199 | 2 | 2 |
| "Discovery" Pension Fund | | 5511 | 6 | 9 |
| | | £386710 | 8 | 11. |

EXPENDITURE.

| Payments. | ½ Estimated, 1935. | Amount paid to 31st March, 1935. | Payments for same period, 1934. | More than ½ estimated 1935. | Less than ½ estimated 1935. |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Personal:- | | | | | |
| (a) South Georgia | 546 15 0 | 488 10 0 | 529 1 1 | ..... | 58 5 0 |
| (b) South Shetlands | 12 10 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 10 0 |
| General | 31 5 0 | 31 5 0 | 31 5 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 2. Other Charges:- | | | | | |
| (a) South Georgia | 190 0 0 | 178 8 0 | 221 4 9 | ..... | 11 12 0 |
| (b) South Shetlands | 5 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 15 0 0 | ..... |
| General | 3305 5 0 | 413 8 11 | 4598 13 9 | ..... | 2891 16 1 |
| Total Ordinary Expenditure | 4090 15 0 | 1131 11 11 | 5400 4 7 | 15 0 0 | 2974 3 1 |
| 3. Extraordinary:- | | | | | |
| (a) South Georgia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (b) South Shetlands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| £ | 4090 15 0 | 1131 11 11 | 5400 4 7 | 15 0 0 | 2974 3 1 |
| 5. Research Fund | | 11879 1 8 | | | |
| Total Expenditure | | £ 13010 13 7 | | | |

Surplus of Assets on 31st March, 1935.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---------|----|-----|
| Research Fund | ... | £373355 | 1 | 11 |
| "Discovery" Pension Fund | | 5511 | 6 | 9 |
| General Account | ... | 304 | 5 | 2 |
| | | £379170 | 13 | 10. |

Examined,

A. R. HOARE,
Local Auditor.

A. W. BEARDMORE,
for Colonial Treasurer.



Colonial Secretary.



A Bill

Enacting Clause.

Short Title.

Amendment and construction of Ordinances and subsidiary legislation.

Amendment and construction of Ordinances and subsidiary legislation.

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Colonial Secretary.

SCHEDULE.

The King Edward Hospital Ordinance, No. 2 of 1916.



To amend the Sentence of Death
(Expectant Mothers) Ordinance, 1934.

Enacting Clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Sentence of Death (Expectant Mothers) Amendment Ordinance, 1935", and shall be read and construed as one with the Sentence of Death (Expectant Mothers) Ordinance, 1934, hereinafter referred to as the Principal Ordinance.

Amendment of Section 3 of Ordinance No. 8 of 1934.

2. Sub-section (2) (b) of Section 3 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by the deletion of the letter "a" immediately preceding the words "trial jury" in line 1 and the substitution therefor of the word "no".

Passed by the Legislative Council this day of
 , 1935.

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public
Seal of the Colony this day of , 1935.

Colonial Secretary.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XLIV.

AUGUST 1, 1935.

No. 10.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 75. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
25th June. 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased,
under the provisions of Ordinance No. 12 of 1853,
to appoint

MR. MARTIN GEORGE CREECE

to be Registrar for the registration of Births,
Deaths, and Marriages in the districts of Darwin
and Lafonia, with effect from the 25th of June,
1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 312/28.

No. 76. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th July, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs the
publication of the following correspondence
exchanged on the occasion of His Majesty the
King's Silver Jubilee:

To His Majesty the King from the Falkland
Islands Sheep Farmers.

TELEGRAM.

7th May. The Falkland Islands Sheep Farmers assem-
bled in conference beg respectfully to tender to Your

Majesty and Her Majesty the Queen their most loyal
congratulations on Your Majesty's Silver Jubilee. They
pray that Your Majesty may long be spared to rule over
Your devoted subjects in these Islands and throughout
the Empire.

From the Secretary of State for the Colonies
to His Excellency the Governor.

DESPATCH.

Downing Street,
23rd May, 1935.

I have the honour to transmit to you a copy of a
telegram addressed direct to His Majesty the King con-
veying a message of congratulation to His Majesty on
the occasion of the twenty-fifth Anniversary of His
Accession to the Throne.

2. I request that you will cause an expression of
His Majesty's appreciation of their loyal message to be
conveyed to the senders of the telegram.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient,
humble servant,
P. CUNLIFFE-LISTER.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 227/34.

No. 77. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
4th July, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice No. 66, of the 21st May, 1935, His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following telegram which has been received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies in connection with the Address of Congratulation submitted to the King on the occasion of His Majesty's Silver Jubilee.

*From the Secretary of State for the Colonies
to His Excellency the Governor.*

TELEGRAM.

No. 59. Your despatch of the 6th May, No. 65, forwarding a loyal address to His Majesty the King from yourself and the Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils on behalf of the people of the Falkland Islands on the occasion of His Silver Jubilee has been laid before His Majesty. I am commanded by His Majesty to convey to you and to the Members of both Councils and all His subjects in the Colony an expression of His sincere appreciation of thanks for this further manifestation of loyalty.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 227/34.

No. 78. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
6th July, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS ROSINA MAY HEADFORD
to be a Telephone Operator in the Electrical Department on probation for six months with effect from the 1st July, 1935.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/179.

No. 79. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
15th July, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. JACK CLINTON HOOLEY
to be a Travelling Teacher, with effect from the 16th of July, 1935.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/179A.

No. 80. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
17th July, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS MARY ELEANOR HILL,
Nursing Sister, to be Nurse-Matron of the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital with effect from the 15th July, 1935.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/160.

No. 81. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
17th July, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS GERTRUDE ELLEN REIVE
Junior Nurse, to be Nursing-Sister of the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital with effect from the 15th July, 1935.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/112.

No. 82. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
17th July, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 52 of the 14th of August, 1934, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to confirm the appointment of

MR. EDWARD F. LELLMAN
as Clerk in the Post Office, Stanley, as from the 14th of August 1934.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/165.

No. 83. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
22nd July, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following grants of leave to officials in the service of this Government, with effect from the 21st of July, 1935 :—

MR. W. BARLAS,
Magistrate, South Georgia.

Vacation Leave. Four months; exclusive of the time taken on the voyage to and from the United Kingdom, not exceeding twenty-eight days in either direction.

M.P. L/7.

MISS E. M. CAREY,
Colonial Postmaster.

Vacation Leave. Four months; exclusive of the time taken on the voyage to and from the United Kingdom, not exceeding twenty-eight days in either direction.

M.P. L/61.

MR. T. D. EVANS,
Assistant Master, Government School.

Vacation Leave. Four and a half months; inclusive of the time taken on the voyage to the United Kingdom.

M.P. P/152.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 84. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
23rd July, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. A. I. FLEURET,
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, to act as
Colonial Postmaster during the absence on leave
of Miss E. M. Carey, with effect from the 21st of
July, 1935.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/19.

No. 85. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
23rd July, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs the
publication of the following grant of leave to

MRS. H. THOMAS (née Wells)

Nurse-Matron, King Edward VII Memorial Hos-
pital Stanley.

Vacation Leave. Four and a half months ; with
effect from the 15th of July,
1935.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/154.

REGISTRAR'S NOTICE.

Registrar-General's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
25th June, 1935.

THE MARRIAGE ORDINANCE, 1902.

Under the authority contained in Section 2
of the Marriage Ordinance, No. 8 of 1902, I here-
by appoint

MR. MARTIN GEORGE CREECE,
of Darwin, East Falkland, to be a Registrar for
the purpose of celebrating marriages in Darwin
and District.

A. R. HOARE,
Ag. Registrar-General.

STOCK NOTICES.

Stock Department,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
3rd July, 1935.

In accordance with the provisions of Section
14 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, it is hereby
notified, for general information, that the follow-
ing ear-mark has been approved and registered :-

"Slit" as the ear-mark for sheep on Middle
Island belonging to Mr. Gideon McKay.

A. M. BONNER,
Stock Inspector.

Stock Department,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
3rd July, 1935.

CLEAN CERTIFICATE.

The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901. (Section 8.)

I do hereby certify that the sheep on Evelyn
Station belonging to the Estate J. J. Felton, an
order to clean which sheep was issued on the
12th day of December, 1933, are at the date here-
of not infected sheep, and that the said Station is
released from quarantine.

A. M. BONNER,
Stock Inspector.

PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Bernard Stickney, of Hove, in the County of
Sussex, England, and of Fox Bay West, Falk-
land Islands, deceased,*

Whereas John Denis Creamer, Attorney for
Eva Stickney, widow and sole Executrix of the
Will of the above-named deceased, has applied
for Letters of Administration to administer the
Estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin
and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner
will be granted provided no caveat be entered in
the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date
hereof.

The deceased died leaving a Will dated the
18th day of November, 1927.

A. W. BEARDMORE,
Registrar, Supreme Court.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
5th July, 1935.

The Wild Animals and Birds Protection (Amendment) Ordinance, 1913.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,
Governor.

His Excellency the Governor, in virtue of the powers in him vested by section 7 of the Wild Animals and Birds Protection (Amendment) Ordinance, 1913, and otherwise, and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, is hereby pleased to Declare, and it is hereby declared that the undermentioned wild birds shall be deleted from the list of animals and birds contained in Schedules I and II of the aforesaid Ordinance as amended by Orders in Council dated the 31st day of March, 1914, and the 28th day of January, 1931 :

SCHEDULE I.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Kelp Goose | (<i>Bernicla Antarctica</i>) |
| Thrush | (<i>Turdus Falklandicus</i>) |
| Wren | (<i>Troglodytes Cobbi</i>) |
| Scoresby's Gull | (<i>Larus Scoresbyi</i>) |
| Kelp Pigeon | (<i>Chionis Alba</i>) |
| Cinclodes | (<i>Cinclodes Antarcticus</i>) |
| Grebe | (<i>Podiceps Rollandi and Calipareus</i>). |

SCHEDULE II.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Blacknecked Swan | (<i>Cygnus Melanocoryphus</i>) |
| White or Coscoroba Swan | (<i>Coscoroba Coscoroba</i>) |
| Giant Petrel | (<i>Macronectes Giganteus</i>) |
| Double-ringed Plover | (<i>Aegialitis Falklandicus</i>) |
| Mallard | (<i>Anas Boschas</i>) |
| King Shag | (<i>Phalacrocorax Alriceps</i>). |

and that the undermentioned wild animal shall be added to Schedule I :

Cape Horn Otter.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 12th day of July, 1935.

A. I. FLEURET,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

The King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916.

The Hospital, Medical, Maternity and Dental Fees Regulations, 1935,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,
Governor.

His Excellency the Governor in virtue of the powers in him vested by the King Edward Hospital Ordinance, 1916, and otherwise, and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, is hereby pleased to make the following regulations :

1. These regulations may be cited as the "Hospital, Medical, Maternity and Dental Fees Regulations, 1935." Short Title.

2. The following fees shall be charged for Fees to be charged.

A. ADMISSIONS TO THE HOSPITAL.

(Other than midwifery cases).

(I) IN A GENERAL WARD, in addition to maintenance charges, there will be small charges for Medical and Surgical treatment :—

- (a) For residents in the Colony, the maintenance charges will be 4/- a day, or £1. 1s. 0d. per week.
- (b) For non-residents, a maintenance charge of 7/- per day will be made.

MEDICAL TREATMENT. A charge of 1/- per day.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. From 10/6 to £5. 5s. 0d., depending on the nature of the operation.

SURGICAL DRESSINGS. 6d. per day.

GENERAL ANAESTHETIC. 10/6 to £1. 1s. 0d.

LOCAL ANAESTHETIC. 1d. per 1 c.c. of 1% Novocaine.

All fees, whether maintenance, medical or surgical, will be subject to a remission either in whole or in part by the Governor, on the advice of the Senior Medical Officer.

(II) IN A PRIVATE WARD. Maintenance charges :—

- (a) For residents in the Colony, 6/- per day, or £2 a week.
- (b) For non-residents, 10/- a day.

MEDICAL TREATMENT. A charge of 2/- per day.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. From £1. 1s. 0d. to £21. 0s. 0d.

SURGICAL DRESSINGS. 1/- per day.

GENERAL ANAESTHETIC. £1. 1s. 0d.

LOCAL ANAESTHETIC. 1d. per 1 c.c. of 1% Novocaine.

(III) For Government Officials and their families and servants who are entitled to free medical attendance the fees in each case to be one half of the fees for residents in the Colony.

- (IV) Half fees shall be paid for all children under 14 years of age.
- (V) Medical comforts such as Champagne, Port, Brandy or proprietary foods and medicines shall be paid by patients, subject to remission in necessitous cases with the approval of the Governor.

B. MEDICINES, DRESSINGS, AND MEDICAL COMFORTS.

| | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|
| All mixtures dispensed per bottle of | | |
| 10 ozs. $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. doses | 1. | 6. |
| Ointments, per oz. | | 3. |
| Lotions, per 10 oz. | | 2. |
| Liniments, per 4 oz. | 1. | 0. |
| Tablets, per doz. | | 2. |
| with the exception of :— | | |
| Tablet Luminal, per doz. | | 9. |
| „ Stovarsol, per doz. | | 6. |
| „ Ovarian, per doz. | | 8. |
| Pills, per doz. | | 2. |
| Glycerophosphate, Parrish's Food, per 4 oz. ... | 1. | 0. |
| Virol | 3. | 6. |
| Radio-malt, or any such preparations | 2. | 0. |
| Halibut Liver Oil | 1. | 6. |

Other articles according to cost and quantity, prices to be fixed by the Senior Medical Officer.

Ordinary medicines and dressings, but not medical comforts or special appliances, are issued free to Government Officials and their families, and to Government employees in receipt of free medical treatment.

In addition to the above charges the following extras will be charged :

| PRIVATE PATIENTS. | | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------|--|-----|----|
| Examination by X-Ray | | 10. | 0. |
| „ „ „ and photograph ... | | 15. | 0. |
| „ „ „ and Barium Meal ... | | 12. | 0. |
| „ „ „ with Barium Meal and photograph | | 17. | 0. |
| GENERAL WARD PATIENTS. | | | |
| Examination by X-Ray | | 5. | 0. |
| „ „ „ and photograph ... | | 7. | 6. |
| „ „ „ and Barium Meal ... | | 6. | 0. |
| „ „ „ with Barium Meal and photograph | | 8. | 6. |

All X-Ray films and photographs to be the sole property of the Medical Department.

| | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|
| Radiant Heat, treatment per sitting | | 9. |
| Vapour Baths | | 6. |
| Turkish Baths | | 6. |
| Ultra Violet Ray, treatment per irradiation ... | | 9. |

C. MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Other than midwifery cases)

| | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----|
| Ordinary visit where the householder's income does not exceed £200 p.a. ... | 2. | 6. | |
| Ordinary visit where householder's income is between £200 and £500 p.a. ... | 5. | 0. | |
| Ordinary visit where householder's income is above £500 p.a. (first visit) ... | 10. | 0. | |
| Subsequent visits ... | 5. | 0. | |
| Night visits (from 7 p.m. to 7 a.m.) ... | 4s. | to 10s. | |
| Advice at M.O's consulting room ... | 1s. | 6d. to 5s. | |
| Mileage from Stanley (one way) ... | 3. | 0. | |
| Visits to ships in Stanley Harbour | | | |
| (for first patient) ... | 1. | 1. | 0. |
| Extra for each other patient seen ... | 5. | 0. | |
| Visits to ships in Port William | | | |
| (first patient seen) ... | 2. | 2. | 0. |
| Additional patients seen, each ... | 5. | 0. | |
| For full time services of Medical Officer per day, £1 to £10 (except in cases entitled to free medical treatment). Operations performed in patient's house, one to twenty guineas. | | | |
| Examinations for benefit societies ... | 5. | 0. | |
| Examinations for Life Assurance ... | 1. | 1. | 0. |
| Vaccinations ... | 2. | 6. | |
| For attendance and visits of Nurse in private house in Stanley, per visit ... | 1s. | to 5s. | |
| For full-time services of Nurse in private house in Stanley | From three to five guineas a week with suitable board and lodging, free of charge. From one guinea to five guineas with suitable board and lodging and means of conveyance to and from Stanley free of charge. | | |
| For full-time services of Nurse in private house outside Stanley. | | | |

Government officials, according to their contract receive free attendance and treatment, but not maintenance.

D. MATERNITY.

The following fees shall be charged for Maternity cases or the services of the Government Medical Officers or Nurses in Maternity cases, subject nevertheless to remission in whole or in part by the Governor on the advice of the Senior Medical Officer.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| For treatment of full case in the Hospital. | From £2. 2s. 0d. to £5. 5s. 0d. inclusive, up to fourteen days, and thereafter <i>pro rata</i> . |
| For attendance and visits of nurse in private house in Stanley. | From £3. 3s. 0d. to £5. 5s. 0d. for the case. |
| For full-time services of Nurse in private house in Stanley. | From £5. 5s. 0d. to £10. 10s. 0d. a week with suitable board and lodging free of charge. |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| For full-time services of Nurse in private house outside Stanley. | From £1. 1s. 0d. to £5. 5s. 0d. a week with suitable board and lodging and means of conveyance from and to Stanley free of charge. |
| For services of Medical Officer for full case outside the Hospital. | From £2. 2s. 0d. to £20. 0s. 0d. |

E. DENTAL FEES.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Scaling and Gum treatment from | 2s. 6d. to 5s. 0d. |
| Fillings (various) according to value of material and work done per tooth from ... | 2s. 6d. to 15s. 0d. |
| Root treatment per tooth from | 5s. 0d. to 10s. 0d. |
| Crowning per tooth ... | £2. 2s. 0d. |
| Extractions | |
| (a) with local anaesthetic per tooth from ... | 1s. 0d. to 5s. 0d. |
| (b) with general anaesthetic per operation ... | £1. 1s. 0d. to £2. 2s. 0d. |
| (Ward fee 4s. 0d. per day and general anaesthetic fee from 10s. 0d. to £1. 1s. 0d. extra.) | |
| Dentures according to quality of material, etc., from ... | £8. 0s. 0d. to £14. 0s. 0d. |
| Part dentures, minimum ... | £1. 1s. 0d. and <i>pro rata</i> . |
| Extas. General anaesthetic from | 10s. 0d. to £1. 1s. 0d. |
| Other extras in accordance with nature, quantity and quality of work done. | |

Children of the age of fifteen years and under receive free treatment.

Government servants on the personal emolument list receive free simple treatment, including simple fillings and extractions under local anaesthetic, for themselves and their households.

Other Government servants receive free simple treatment including simple fillings and extractions under local anaesthetic for themselves but not for their households.

Government servants are required to pay for extractions under general anaesthetic and the Ward and anaesthetic fees, and also for the actual cost of materials used in fillings other than simple fillings and in root treatment, crowning, dentures, part-dentures and repairs and for all extras.

Repeal.

3. The Maternity Fees Regulations, 1930, the Hospital and Medical Fees Regulations, 1930, and Government Notice, No. 8 of the 15th of January, 1932, relating to Dental Fees, are hereby repealed.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 12th day of July, 1935.

A. I. FLEURET,

Clerk of the Executive Council.

Financial Report for the Year 1934.

::0::

Colonial Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
8th May, 1935.

To the Honourable
The Colonial Secretary,
Stanley.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the following Report on the financial transactions of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies for and in respect of the year ended 31st of December, 1934.

The Falkland Islands.

2. The year's account summarised is as follows :—

Excess of Assets over Liabilities on the 1st January, 1934 ... £290,673 : 6 : 2.

Revenue, 1934 :

| | | |
|------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Revenue from general sources | ... | £48,262 : 16 : 9. |
| Contribution from Dependencies Revenue | | 7,012 : 7 : 8. |
| | | |
| Total Ordinary Revenue | ... | £55,275 : 4 : 5. |
| Profit on Sale & Transfer of Investments | | 8,402 : 19 : 6. |
| Appreciation of Investments | ... .. | 37,905 : 19 : 8. |
| Land Sales | ... .. | 1,115 : 15 : 9. |
| | | £102,699 : 19 : 4. |
| | | £393,373 : 5 : 6. |

Expenditure, 1934 :

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Ordinary Expenditure | ... .. | £37,519 : 9 : 8. |
| Extraordinary Expenditure | ... .. | 16,944 : 3 : 3. |
| | | 54,463 : 12 : 11. |
| Land Sales | ... .. | 31,902 : 18 : 4. |
| | | £ 86,366 : 11 : 3. |

Excess of Assets over Liabilities on the 31st December, 1934 ... £307,006 : 14 : 3.

Net results of year's working – Increase of Assets ... £ 16,333 : 8 : 1.

3. The following table shows the trend of the Colony's Revenue and Expenditure during the past five years :—

| | 1930. | 1931. | 1932. | 1933. | 1934. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Revenue : | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Ordinary (Recurrent) ... | 62,094 | 51,805 | 50,566 | 57,021 | 55,275 |
| Other Sources ... | 6,727 | 6,583 | 44,260 | 8,659 | 47,425 |
| Total ... | 68,821 | 58,388 | 94,826 | 65,680 | 102,700 |
| Expenditure : | | | | | |
| Ordinary (Recurrent) ... | 39,129 | 38,977 | 38,711 | 37,156 | 37,519 |
| Extraordinary expenditure ... | 16,860 | 13,690 | 16,087 | 15,179 | 16,944 |
| Reserve Fund ... | 13,991 | 20,009 | — | — | — |
| Land Sales Fund ... | — | 25 | 130 | 657 | 31,903 |
| Total ... | 69,980 | 72,701 | 54,928 | 52,992 | 86,366 |
| Surplus — Revenue over Expenditure | — | — | 39,898 | 12,688 | 16,334 |
| Deficit — Expenditure over Revenue | 1,159 | 14,313 | — | — | — |
| ^a Assets over Liabilities at the close of the year ... | 252,400 | 238,087 | 277,985 | 290,673 | 307,007 |

4. The Ordinary Revenue amounted to £55,275 : 4 : 5, or more than the Estimate by £3,297 : 4 : 5, arrived at as follows :—

Excesses :

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Head I. Customs Duties ... | £1,120 : 13 : 8. |
| IX. Miscellaneous ... | 5,603 : 11 : 8. |
| | <u>£6,724 : 5 : 4.</u> |

Under the Estimate :

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Head II. Port Dues ... | £ 73 : 7 : 0. |
| III. Internal Revenue ... | 13 : 16 : 0. |
| IV. Fees, Fines &c. ... | 431 : 9 : 0. |
| V. Interest ... | 229 : 3 : 3. |
| VI. Post Office ... | 170 : 4 : 6. |
| VII. Telegraphs &c. ... | 482 : 9 : 4. |
| VIII. Rents ... | 38 : 19 : 6. |
| X. Contribution from Dependencies | 1,987 : 12 : 4. |
| | <u>£3,427 : 0 : 11.</u> |
| Nett Excess ... | <u>£3,297 : 4 : 5.</u> |

5. Other revenue (non-recurrent) amounted to £47,425 : 14 : 11. Of this sum, £8,402 : 19 : 6 was derived from Profit on Sale and Transfer of Investments accumulated over a number of years, and £37,905 : 19 : 8, being Appreciation of Investments. Included in the last-mentioned figure was the sum of £24,804 : 2 : 6 transferred from the Land Sales Fund, and £3,855 : 0 : 8, transferred from the Reserve Fund, being appreciation of investments credited to the said funds during 1932 and 1933, it having now been decided that in the case of these funds, paragraph 2 and not paragraph 3 of Colonial Regulation 291 should be applied.

Expenditure.

6. The Ordinary Expenditure (£37,519 : 9 : 8) together with the Extraordinary Expenditure (£16,944 : 3 : 3), exceeded the Estimate by £2,531 : 12 : 11, arrived at as

follows :—

Excesses :

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|-----|-----|---|-----------------------|
| Head I. | Pensions | ... | ... | £ | 502 : 10 : 6. |
| VI. | Post Office | ... | ... | | 210 : 11 : 11. |
| VI. | Wireless Telegraphs | ... | ... | | 155 : 5 : 11. |
| VIII. | Electrical | ... | ... | | 57 : 15 : 5. |
| X. | Legal | ... | ... | | 19 : 1 : 8. |
| XI. | Police & Prisons | ... | ... | | 24 : 4 : 6. |
| XVI. | Military | ... | ... | | 11 : 4 : 2. |
| XVIII. | Miscellaneous | ... | ... | | 162 : 6 : 10. |
| XXI. | Public Works | | | | |
| | Extraordinary | | | | 2,304 : 3 : 3. |
| | | | | | <hr/> £3,447 : 4 : 2. |

Savings :

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------------------|-----|-----|--|-------------------------|
| Head II. | Governor | ... | ... | | 112 : 13 : 0. |
| III. | Colonial Secretary | ... | ... | | 214 : 0 : 3. |
| IV. | Treasury & Customs | ... | ... | | 80 : 11 : 5. |
| V. | Audit | ... | ... | | 18 : 9. |
| IX. | Harbour | ... | ... | | 31 : 10 : 2. |
| XII. | Medical | ... | ... | | 252 : 12 : 7. |
| XIII. | Education | ... | ... | | 61 : 12 : 7. |
| XV. | Naturalist | ... | ... | | 6 : 2. |
| XVII. | Stock | ... | ... | | 50 : 8 : 4. |
| XIX. | Public Works | ... | ... | | 5 : 3. |
| XX. | Public Works Recurrent | | | | 110 : 12 : 9. |
| | | | | | <hr/> £ 915 : 11 : 3. |
| | Nett excess | ... | ... | | <hr/> £2,531 : 12 : 11. |

Land Sales Fund.

7. On the 31st December, 1934, the fund amounted to £241,129 : 2 : 8, transactions during the year being shewn below :—

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------|
| Balance, 1st January, 1934 | ... | ... | ... | ... | £271,916 : 5 : 3. |
| <u>Receipts : (land purchases)</u> | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,115 : 15 : 9. |
| | | | | | <hr/> £273,032 : 1 : 0. |

Payments :

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------------|--|-------------------------|
| Appreciation of Investments credited in 1932 and 1933 transferred to Revenue | ... | £24,804 : 2 : 6. | | |
| Profit on sale & transfer of investments, transferred to Revenue | ... | 7,098 : 15 : 10. | | |
| | | | | <hr/> 31,902 : 18 : 4. |
| Balance, 31st December, 1934 | ... | | | <hr/> £241,129 : 2 : 8. |

Farm Improvement & Building Loans.

8. On the 1st January, 1934, the balance outstanding was £5,209 : 10 : 0. During the year, further loans were made amounting to £1,395, and repayments totalled £1,020 : 10 : 0, leaving a balance at the close of the year of £5,584. Interest received and credited to revenue amounted to £224 : 11 : 5.

Falkland Islands Reserve Fund.

9. On the 1st January, 1934, the amount standing to the credit of the Fund was £38,374 : 19 : 0, which included £3,855 : 0 : 8, in respect of Appreciation of Investments credited to the Fund in 1932 and 1933, and also £519 : 18 : 4 being Profit on Sale and

Transfer of Investments. These amounts, totalling £4,374 : 19 : 0, were transferred to Revenue for the reason given in paragraph 5 of this report, bringing the balance of the Fund to £34,000.

Investments.

10. In conformity with the provisions of C.O.R. 291 the Colony's Investments were revalued at the current middle market price in London at the close of the year. The market values are shewn in the Statement of Assets and Liabilities submitted with this report.

11. The investments held on behalf of the following Funds were written up by the amounts shewn:— Note Security Fund, £663 : 13 : 1, Savings Bank Fund, £7,436 : 18 : 11, Research & Development Fund, £12,719 : 13 : 5, "Discovery" Pension Fund, £379 : 9 : 10, Land Sales Fund, £8,558 : 19 : 1, Marine Insurance Fund, £185 : 6 : 11, and Falkland Islands Reserve Fund £1,286 : 15 : 10. The appreciation in the case of the three last-named Funds was credited to Revenue; in the remaining cases, to the respective Funds.

Note Security Fund.

12. In conformity with the provisions of the Falkland Islands Currency Notes Ordinance, 1930, a statement of transactions for the year 1934 will be submitted separately.

Government Savings Bank.

13. A copy of the Report on the transactions of the Government Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1934, is included with the financial statements submitted, as is also a statement of transactions for the period 1st January to 31st December, 1934.

14. The balance of the Savings Bank Fund on the 31st December, 1934, was £222,507 : 3 : 7, made up as follows:—

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|---|----|---|----|
| Amount due to depositors | ... | ... | £202,279 | : | 5 | : | 1. |
| Plus 10% of the above amount | ... | ... | 20,227 | : | 18 | : | 6. |
| | | | <hr/> | | | | |
| | | | £222,507 | : | 3 | : | 7. |

The Dependencies.

15. The Ordinary Revenue for the Dependencies amounted to £14,891 : 14 : 7. It was less than the estimate by £6,678 : 5 : 5, but exceeded the revenue for 1933 by £2,810 : 8 : 4. With few exceptions the various items of revenue fall short of the amounts estimated, due in the main to the continued depression in the Whaling industry.

16. The Expenditure for the year amounted to £14,891 : 14 : 7, or £3,088 : 5 : 5 less than the estimate. Included in the expenditure was a sum of £7,012 : 7 : 8 being Contribution from the Dependencies to Central Administration.

Dependencies Research & Development Fund.

17. The balance of the Fund on the 31st December, 1934, was £381,199 : 2 : 2, transactions during the year being as shewn:—

Balance, 1st January, 1934 £407,814 : 6 : 7.

Receipts :

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|---|----|---|----|
| Interest on Investments | ... | ... | £14,889 | : | 10 | : | 2. |
| Appreciation of Investments | ... | ... | 13,122 | : | 4 | : | 3. |
| "Discovery" Committee | ... | ... | 2,000 | : | 0 | : | 0. |
| | | | <hr/> | | | | |
| | | | 30,011 : 14 : 5. | | | | |
| | | | <hr/> | | | | |
| | | | £437,826 : 1 : 0. | | | | |

Total Receipts brought forward ... £437,826 : 1 : 0.

Payments :

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| "Grahamland Expedition", Grant to :- | £10,500 : 0 : 0. |
| "Discovery" Committee, Grants to :- | 44,000 : 0 : 0. |
| Fisheries Adviser | 1,500 : 0 : 0. |
| Mr. Borley's Superannuation Fund | 300 : 0 : 0. |
| Honorarium: E. R. Darnley, Esq. ... | 300 : 0 : 0. |
| Sundry Expenses | 26 : 18 : 10. |
| | <hr/> |
| | 56,626 : 18 : 10. |
| Balance, 31st December, 1934 ... | <hr/> |
| | £381,199 : 2 : 2. |

"Discovery" Pension Fund.

18. The balance standing to the credit of the Fund on
1st January, 1934, was £4,861 : 9 : 9.

Receipts during the year :-

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| "Discovery" Pensions Fund | 672 : 18 : 0. |
| | <hr/> |
| | £5,534 : 7 : 9. |

Payments during the year :-

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Appreciation of Investments, credited in 1932/33., transferred to Research & Development Fund ... | 23 : 1 : 0. |
| | <hr/> |

Balance on 31st December, 1934 ... £5,511 : 6 : 9.

The resources of the Fund at the close of the year were :-

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| Investments ... | £5,511 : 6 : 9. (cost price). |
| do. ... | £5,913 : 17 : 7. (market value). |

Financial Statements.

19. Attached hereto is the Abstract of Falkland Islands and Dependencies Expenditure for the year 1934. Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1934 have already been furnished. Other financial statements called for under Colonial Regulations Nos. 334 and 365 are submitted herewith.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. W. BEARDMORE,
for Colonial Treasurer.

ABSTRACT OF FALKLAND ISLANDS EXPENDITURE, 1934.

| HEAD. | APPROVED ESTIMATE, 1934. | | | EXPENDITURE FOR 1934. | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|---|----|----|
| | Personal | Other Charges. | Total. | Personal | Other Charges. | Total. | | | |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ | s. | d. |
| I. Pensions ... | 1763 | — | 1763 | 2265 10 6 | ..... | 2265 10 6 | | | |
| II. The Governor ... | 2050 | 346 | 2396 | 1967 17 11 | 315 9 1 | 2283 7 0 | | | |
| III. Colonial Secretary ... | 2312 | 149 | 2461 | 2116 0 0 | 130 19 9 | 2246 19 9 | | | |
| IV. Treasury & Customs | 1523 | 130 | 1653 | 1484 6 10 | 88 1 9 | 1572 8 7 | | | |
| V. Audit ... | 115 | 12 | 127 | 114 11 3 | 11 10 0 | 126 1 3 | | | |
| VI. Post Office ... | 387 | 1510 | 1897 | 377 9 0 | 1730 2 11 | 2107 11 11 | | | |
| VII. Wireless Telegraphs | 978 | 400 | 1378 | 965 5 2 | 568 0 9 | 1533 5 11 | | | |
| VIII. Electrical ... | 971 | 750 | 1721 | 979 18 4 | 798 17 1 | 1778 15 5 | | | |
| IX. Harbour ... | 540 | 210 | 750 | 540 0 0 | 178 9 10 | 718 9 10 | | | |
| X. Legal ... | 50 | 30 | 80 | 95 16 8 | 3 5 0 | 99 1 8 | | | |
| XI. Police & Prisons ... | 868 | 80 | 948 | 928 16 8 | 43 7 10 | 972 4 6 | | | |
| XII. Medical ... | 3785 | 1286 | 5071 | 3752 8 7 | 1065 18 10 | 4818 7 5 | | | |
| XIII. Education ... | 2235 | 594 | 2829 | 2208 12 9 | 558 14 8 | 2767 7 5 | | | |
| XIV. Ecclesiastical ... | 14 | 275 | 289 | 14 0 0 | 275 0 0 | 289 0 0 | | | |
| XV. Naturalist ... | 50 | 5 | 55 | 50 0 0 | 4 13 10 | 54 13 10 | | | |
| XVI. Military ... | 350 | 808 | 1158 | 350 0 0 | 819 4 2 | 1169 4 2 | | | |
| XVII. Stock Department ... | 307 | 72 | 379 | 225 0 0 | 103 11 8 | 328 11 8 | | | |
| XVIII. Miscellaneous ... | — | 3538 | 3538 | ..... | 3700 6 10 | 3700 6 10 | | | |
| XIX. Public Works | 2915 | 654 | 3569 | 2915 0 0 | 653 14 9 | 3568 14 9 | | | |
| XX. Public Works Recurrent ... | — | 5230 | 5230 | ..... | 5119 7 3 | 5119 7 3 | | | |
| Total Ordinary Expenditure... | 21213 | 16079 | 37292 | 21350 13 8 | 16168 16 0 | 37519 9 8 | | | |
| XXI. Public Works Extraordinary ... | — | 14640 | 14640 | ..... | 16944 3 3 | 16944 3 3 | | | |
| Total Falklands ... | 21213 | 30719 | 51932 | 21350 13 8 | 33112 19 3 | 54463 12 11 | | | |
| DEPENDENCIES. | | | | | | | | | |
| I. Ordinary Expenditure ... | 2390 | 15590 | 17980 | 2270 13 3 | 12621 1 4 | 14891 14 7 | | | |
| II. Extraordinary Expenditure ... | — | — | — | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |
| Total Dependencies ... | 2390 | 15590 | 17980 | 2270 13 3 | 12621 1 4 | 14891 14 7 | | | |

Falkland Islands Note Security Fund.

::0::

Colonial Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
16th May, 1935.

The Honourable
The Colonial Secretary.
Stanley.

Sir,

In conformity with the provisions of the Falkland Islands Currency Notes Ordinance, 1930, I have the honour to submit my statement of transactions for the period 1st January to 31st December, 1934.

2. The total value of the Note Currency in circulation on the 1st January, 1934, was £22,000, and this figure remained unchanged throughout the year. The following is a description of the notes in circulation on the 31st December, 1934 :—

| | | | |
|-------------|------------|--------|----------------|
| £5 notes: | Series "A" | 2 | value £ 7,240. |
| | "B" | 12 | |
| | "C" | 1,434 | |
| £1 notes: | Series "A" | 57 | " 12,880. |
| | "B" | 154 | |
| | "C" | 12,669 | |
| 10/- notes: | Series "C" | 3,730 | " 1,865. |
| | | | |
| 5/- notes: | Series "A" | 31 | " 15. |
| | "B" | 29 | |
| Total value | | ... | £22,000. |

3. During the year notes to the value of £3,090 were withdrawn and replaced by the undermentioned new notes :—

| | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------|---------|
| £5 notes | Series "C" | value | £ 600. |
| £1 notes | " " | " | 1,750. |
| 10/- notes | " " | " | 740. |
| Total value | | ... | £3,090. |

4. During the year currency notes to the value of £11,591 : 0 : 0 were lodged with the Commissioner by persons desiring to receive sterling in London. A sum of £203 : 15 : 3 was lodged with the Crown Agents in London for payment by the Commissioner in the Colony. The commission received on such transfers amounted to £116 : 19 : 0.

5. The total dividends received during the year amounted to £870 : 9 : 6 which sum was credited direct to Revenue.

6. On the 31st December, 1934, the sum of £663 : 13 : 1 was transferred to the Fund from the Investment Adjustment Account, being amount of Appreciation of Investments held on behalf of the Fund at that date. The Market Value of the Investments (£22,691 : 9 : 1) plus the liquid balance (£2,285 : 2 : 0) or a total of £24,976 : 11 : 1, exceeded 110% of the currency notes in circulation (£22,000) by a sum of £776 : 11 : 1, and this sum is available for transfer from the Fund to Revenue, subject to the sanction of the Secretary of State.

7. Statement of receipts and payments and of the Investments at the close of the year are appended.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. W. BEARDMORE,

for Commissioner of Currency.

Note Security Fund.

Statement of transactions 1st January to 31st December, 1934.

| RECEIPTS. | | PAYMENTS. | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1934. | | | |
| 1st January. To Balance | £24240 : 0 : 0. | By Dividends transferred to Revenue | £ 870 : 9 : 6. |
| 1% Commission received on transfers to London | 114 : 18 : 2. | Sterling payment by Crown Agents, London | 11631 : 0 : 0. |
| 1% Commission received on transfers to Colony | 2 : 0 : 10. | Sterling payments made in Colony | 203 : 15 : 3. |
| Currency lodged for sterling payments in London | 11591 : 0 : 0. | Clerical assistance | 5 : 14 : 0. |
| Currency lodged with Crown Agents for payment in Colony | 203 : 15 : 3. | Presentation of cancelled Treasury Note | 10 : 0. |
| Dividends received during year | 870 : 9 : 6. | Telegrams | 1 : 5 : 6. |
| Telegrams | 3 : 8 : 6. | Balance | 24976 : 11 : 1. |
| Transferred from Investments Adjustment Account | 663 : 13 : 1. | | |
| | <u>£37689 : 5 : 4.</u> | | <u>£37689 : 5 : 4.</u> |

Balance:-

| | | |
|------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|
| Market value of Investments | ... | £22,691 : 9 : 1. |
| Liquid balance | ... .. | 2,285 : 2 : 0. |
| | | <u>£24,976 : 11 : 1.</u> |
| Amount available for transfer to Revenue | | 776 : 11 : 1. |
| | | <u>£24,200 : 0 : 0.</u> |

Currency Note Security Fund 1934.

| NAME OF STOCK. | | % | FACE VALUE OF STOCK. | | | COST OF STOCK. | | | MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, 31ST DECEMBER, 1934. | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|----|----------------------|-----|-----|----------------|----|----|---------------------------------------------------|------|----|----|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | Price. | £ | s. | d. |
| Kenya | 1946/56 | 6 | 1782 | 17 | 0 | 1630 | 15 | 5 | 127 | 2264 | 4 | 5 |
| " | 1950 | 4½ | 2021 | 5 | 3 | 1945 | 6 | 6 | 115 | 2324 | 9 | 0 |
| Canada | 1930/50 | 3½ | 1019 | 8 | 4 | 1039 | 7 | 11 | 101 | 1029 | 12 | 2 |
| Nigeria | 1947/57 | 5 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 594 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 708 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 1963 | 4 | 1821 | 9 | 4 | 1593 | 17 | 9 | 114 | 2076 | 9 | 5 |
| " | 1950/60 | 5 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 990 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 1190 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 1955 | 3 | 2781 | 2 | 11 | 1995 | 3 | 10 | 100 | 2781 | 2 | 11 |
| New Zealand | 1949 | 5 | 2518 | 13 | 0 | 2510 | 7 | 9 | 116 | 2921 | 12 | 9 |
| Queensland | 1922/47 | 3 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 842 | 17 | 7 | 99 | 891 | 0 | 0 |
| Straits Settlements | 1937/67 | 3½ | 2479 | 7 | 7 | 1700 | 15 | 0 | 101 | 2504 | 3 | 5 |
| S. Australia | 1939 | 3½ | 1443 | 17 | 3 | 1476 | 16 | 0 | 103 | 1487 | 3 | 7 |
| | | | 18368 | 0 | 8 | 16319 | 7 | 9 | | | | |
| Westminster Bank - Deposit | | | ... | | | 2513 | 11 | 5 | 2513 11 5 | | | |
| | | | | | | 18832 | 19 | 2 | 22691 9 1 | | | |
| Market value | | | ... | ... | ... | 22691 | 9 | 1 | | | | |
| Book value | | | ... | ... | ... | 22027 | 16 | 0 | | | | |
| Appreciation | | | ... | ... | ... | £ 663 | 13 | 1 | | | | |

[L.S.]



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 1 of 1935.

I ASSENT,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Governor.

18th July, 1935.

An Ordinance

To amend the Sentence of Death
(Expectant Mothers) Ordinance, 1934.

Enacting Clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :—

Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Sentence of Death (Expectant Mothers) Amendment Ordinance, 1935", and shall be read and construed as one with the Sentence of Death (Expectant Mothers) Ordinance, 1934, hereinafter referred to as the Principal Ordinance.

Amendment of Section 3 of Ordinance No. 8 of 1934.

2. Sub-section (2) (b) of Section 3 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by the deletion of the letter "a" immediately preceding the words "trial jury" in line 1 and the substitution therefor of the word "no".

Passed by the Legislative Council this 17th day of July, 1935.

A. I. FLEURET,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of July, 1935.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

[L.S.]



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1935.

I ASSENT,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Governor.

18th July, 1935.

An Ordinance

To amend the Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, No. 10 of 1934.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935", and shall be read and construed as one with the Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1934.

Short Title.

2. Section 1 of the Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1934, is hereby amended by the deletion of the figures "1933" in line 2 and the substitution therefor of the figures "1934".

Amendment of Section 1 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1934.

3. Section 10 of the Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1934, is hereby repealed and replaced by the following :—

Repeal and replacement of Section 10 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1934.

Application of Part I of Principal Ordinance.

10. Part I of the Principal Ordinance (which prohibits the importation and exportation of raw opium and resin of the plant *cannabis sativa*) shall apply to coca leaves and Indian hemp and to preparations of which the resin forms the base.

Amendment of Section 12 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1934.

4. Section 12 of the Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1934, is hereby amended by the insertion therein of the word "Drugs" after the word "Dangerous".

Passed by the Legislative Council this 17th day of July, 1935.

A. I. FLEURET,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of July, 1935.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

[L.S.]



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 3 of 1935.

I ASSENT,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Governor.

18th July, 1935.

An Ordinance

To legalize certain payments made in the year One Thousand Nine hundred and Thirty-four in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 7 of 1933.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make further provision for the service of the Colony for the year 1934. Preamble.

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :— Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Supplementary Appropriation (1934) Ordinance, 1935. Short Title.

2. The sums of money set forth in the Schedule hereto having been expended for the Services therein mentioned beyond the amounts granted for those Services by the Ordinance providing for the service of the year One Thousand Nine hundred and Thirty-four, the same are hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the Service of the Colony in that year, and are hereby approved, allowed and granted in addition to the sums mentioned for those Services in the said Ordinance. Appropriation of excess of expenditure for the year 1934.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 17th day of July, 1935.

A. I. FLEURET,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of July, 1935.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

SCHEDULE.

| Schedule. | Number. | Head of Service. | Amount. | | |
|-----------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | | £ | s. | d. |
| | | FALKLAND ISLANDS. | | | |
| | I. | Pensions | 502 | 10 | 6 |
| | VI. | Post Office | 210 | 11 | 11 |
| | VII. | Wireless Telegraphs | 155 | 5 | 11 |
| | VIII. | Electrical | 57 | 15 | 5 |
| | X. | Legal | 19 | 1 | 8 |
| | XI. | Police & Prisons | 24 | 4 | 6 |
| | XVI. | Military | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| | XVIII. | Miscellaneous | 162 | 6 | 10 |
| | | Total Ordinary Expenditure | 1143 | 0 | 11 |
| | XXI. | Public Works Extraordinary ... | 2304 | 3 | 3 |
| | | Total Falklands | 3447 | 4 | 2 |

[L.S.]



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 4 of 1935.

I ASSENT,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Governor.

18th July, 1935.

An Ordinance

To change the Designation "Colonial Surgeon" to that of "Senior Medical Officer".

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Senior Medical Officer (Designation) Ordinance, 1935".

Short Title.

2. The designation "Colonial Surgeon" in the Ordinances set out in the schedule hereto and in any other Ordinances and subsidiary legislation (Orders, Regulations, etc.) shall be substituted by the designation "Senior Medical Officer", and any reference in an Ordinance or subsidiary legislation to the Colonial Surgeon shall be construed as a reference to the Senior Medical Officer.

Amendment and construction of Ordinances and subsidiary legislation.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 17th day of July, 1935.

A. I. FLEURET,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of July, 1935.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

The Vaccination Ordinance, No. 1 of 1868.

The Lunacy Ordinance, No. 4 of 1894.

The Public Health Ordinance, No. 5 of 1894.

The Quarantine Ordinance, No. 7 of 1908.

The Medical Practitioners, Midwives, and Dentists Ordinance, No. 3
of 1914.

The King Edward Hospital Ordinance, No. 2 of 1916.

[L.S.]



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 5 of 1935.

I ASSENT,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Governor.

18th July, 1935.

An Ordinance

To amend the Falkland Islands Currency
Notes Ordinance, 1930.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:-

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Falkland Islands Currency Notes (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935."

Short Title.

2. The Falkland Islands Currency Notes Ordinance, 1930, is hereby amended by the deletion therefrom of Section 8.

Repeal of Section 8 of Ordinance, No. 11 of 1930.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 17th day of July, 1935.

A. I. FLEURET,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of July, 1935.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

[L.S.]



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1935.

I ASSENT,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Governor.

18th July, 1935.

An Ordinance

To amend the Law relating to the Administration of Justice.

Enacting Clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :—

Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Administration of Justice (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935".

Amendment of Section 3 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1901.

2. Section 3 of The Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901 (No. 4 of 1901) as amended by Section 2 of The Administration of Justice (Amendment) Ordinance (No. 6 of 1925) is hereby repealed and replaced by the following Section :—

3. The Judge shall be nominated by the Secretary of State and appointed by the Governor under the Public Seal of the Colony and shall hold office during good behaviour :

Provided that whenever the office of Judge is vacant or if the Judge become incapable or be suspended or be absent from the Colony, then the Governor may do and execute or may appoint some other officer to do and execute all things that belong to the office of Judge.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 17th day of July, 1935.

A. I. FLEURET,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of July, 1935.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

[L.S.]



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 7 of 1935.

I ASSENT,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Governor.

18th July, 1935.

An Ordinance

To control Immigration into the Colony.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :-

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Immigration Ordinance, 1935.

Short Title.

2. In this Ordinance the term "Prohibited Immigrant" includes the following persons, that is to say, any person not being a native of the Colony who :—

Definition.

- (1) Is not in possession of a passport valid for entry into the Falkland Islands.
- (2) Has left the Colony at the public expense and is declared by Order of the Governor in Council to be a prohibited immigrant.
- (3) Arrives in the Colony under an engagement to serve any person, firm, company, association or body of persons, other than the Government of the Colony, without a permit under the hand of the Colonial Secretary.

3. It shall be unlawful for any prohibited immigrant to land in the Colony, and any immigrant who lands in the Colony in contravention of this Ordinance may in addition to the penalties prescribed herein be arrested by any police constable, or officer of Customs and handed over by him to the master or person having command or charge of the vessel in which such immigrant arrived in the Colony and the master or other person having command or charge of the vessel shall receive such immigrant on board of the vessel.

Prohibited Immigrant
forbidden to land.

Penalty on masters of vessels.

4. The master of any ship, British or foreign, which brings into the Colony any prohibited immigrant and allows him to land therein or refuses on the request of any police constable or officer of Customs to convey him out of the Colony shall be guilty of an offence under this Ordinance.

Liability of owner in absence of master.

5. In the absence of the master of the ship or if the master of a ship in which any prohibited immigrant has been conveyed to the Colony departs from the Colony wrongfully leaving behind any prohibited immigrant, the owner, agent, or consignee of the ship in which such immigrant has arrived in the Colony shall be liable, jointly and severally, to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds.

Penalty.

6. Any person who acts in contravention of or who fails to comply with the provisions of this Ordinance or who interferes with any police constable or officer of Customs in the performance of his duty under this Ordinance shall be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for any term not exceeding six months or to both such imprisonment and fine.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 17th day of July, 1935.

A. I. FLEURET,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of July, 1935.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XLIV.

SEPTEMBER 1, 1935.

No. 11.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 86. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
26th July, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. A. G. N. JONES.

Clerk to the Magistrate, to act as Magistrate, South Georgia, with effect from the 9th July, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/32.

No. 87. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
1st August, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. DOUGLAS FLEURET

on agreement for a period of three years, to be a Constable in the Falkland Islands Police Force with effect from the 1st of August, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/180.

No. 88. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
7th August 1935.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 27 of the 27th of February, 1935, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to confirm the appointment of

MISS EDNA ROSINA MAY HIRTLE,
as Junior Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, with effect from the 4th February, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/174.

PROBATE NOTICES.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Lawrence Stickney, of Cootham, Sussex, England, and Spring Point, West Falkland Islands, deceased.

Whereas John Denis Creamer, Attorney for Mrs. M. A. R. Stickney and Robert Stickney, Executors of the Will of the above-named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the Estate in the Falkland Islands of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in

the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a Will dated the 16th of June, 1925, with a Codical dated the 28th of April, 1931.

A. W. BEARDMORE,

Registrar, Supreme Court.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

17th August, 1935.

S.C. 16/35.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

William George Dettleff of Stanley, Falkland Islands, deceased.

Whereas James Dettleff, brother of the above-named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days of the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

A. W. BEARDMORE,

Registrar, Supreme Court.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

24th August, 1935.

S.C. 17/35.

No. 3.

Proclamation.

1935.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Governor.

In virtue of the powers in me vested by the Customs Ordinance, 1903, as amended by the Customs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1933, and otherwise, I, HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, do proclaim and order and it is hereby proclaimed and ordered as follows:-

Proclamation No. 2 of 1935, made by me on the 21st day of February, 1935, prohibiting the export, including re-export, to Paraguay of arms and war materials, aeroplanes, aeroplane motors separate parts thereof, and munitions, is hereby repealed.

Made this 29th day of July, 1935.

By His Excellency's Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

Government House,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Minutes of Meeting held on the 17th of July, 1935.

1. The Honourable R. L. Cheverton and the Honourable V. A. H. Biggs, after taking the prescribed oaths, assumed their seats at the Council.

2. The minutes of the meeting held on the 16th of November, 1934, were confirmed.

3. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary, by command, laid on the Table the following papers :

- (i) Copies of all Regulations, Orders and Bye-laws made or approved by the Governor in Executive Council since the last meeting of the Legislative Council.
- (ii) Copies of despatches received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, intimating the non-disallowance by His Majesty of Ordinances Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 of 1934.
- (iii) Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony and the Dependencies for the periods 1st January to 30th September, and 1st January to 31st December, 1934.
- (iv) Estimates of the 'Discovery' Committee's expenditure for the year 1935.
- (v) The Treasurer's Report and Financial Statements for the year ended the 31st of December, 1934.

4. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary moved and the Honourable the Senior Medical Officer seconded the adoption of the following Resolution :

"WHEREAS additional provision is required for the service of the Colony
"and its Dependencies for the year ending the 31st of December, 1934.

"Be it resolved -

"This Council hereby sanctions the expenditure from public funds of the sum
"of THREE THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-NINE POUNDS
"TWO SHILLINGS AND THREE-PENCE (3,559. 2s. 3d.) to meet the several
"charges itemized in the accompanying schedule."

The Resolution was adopted.

5. On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary seconded by the Honourable the Senior Medical Officer the following Resolution was adopted :

"WHEREAS additional provision is required for the service of the Colony
"and its Dependencies for the year ending the 31st of December, 1935.

"Be it resolved -

"This Council hereby sanctions the expenditure from public funds of the sum
"of SIXTY-FIVE POUNDS (£65. 0s. 0d.) to meet the charge shewn in the
"accompanying schedule."

6. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary moved the adoption of the following Resolution :

"WHEREAS arrangements have been made with the concurrence of the
"Governor and Legislative Council that the Falkland Islands Royal Research
"Ship "Discovery II" should attend the Jubilee Review of the British Fleet to be
"held at Spithead on the 16th of July, 1935, and that the expenditure involved
"should be charged to the Dependencies Research and Development Fund.

"NOW, THEREFORE, THIS COUNCIL resolves and it is hereby resolved,
"in pursuance of the provisions of sub-section (c) of Section 2 of the Dependencies
"Research and Development Fund Ordinance, 1924, and with the sanction of the

"Secretary of State, that a sum not exceeding FIVE HUNDRED POUNDS (£500) shall be paid out of the Dependencies Research and Development Fund "for this service."

The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer seconded.

The Resolution was adopted.

7. On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary seconded by the Honourable the Senior Medical Officer, the Bill "To amend the Sentence of Death (Expectant Mothers) Ordinance, 1934", was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 and 2 were agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

8. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary moved and the Honourable the Senior Medical Officer seconded the first reading of the Bill "To amend the Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, No. 10 of 1934".

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 to 4 were agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

9. On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary seconded by the Honourable the Senior Medical Officer, the Bill "To legalize certain payments made in the year One Thousand Nine hundred and Thirty-four in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance, No. 7 of 1933", was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clause 1 was agreed to.

On motion made consideration of Clause 2 was postponed until after consideration of the Schedule.

The Schedule was agreed to.

Clause 2 was recommitted and agreed to.

The preamble and title were agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

10. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary moved and the Honourable the Senior Medical Officer seconded the *first* reading of the Bill "To change the Designation "Colonial Surgeon" to that of "Senior Medical Officer".

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clause 1 was agreed to.

On motion made consideration of Clause 2 was postponed until after consideration of the Schedule.

The Schedule was agreed to.

Clause 2 was recommitted and agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

11. On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary seconded by the Honourable the Senior Medical Officer the Bill "To amend the Falkland Islands Currency Notes Ordinance, 1930", was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 and 2 were agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

12. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary moved the *first* reading of the Bill "To amend the Law relating to the Administration of Justice".

The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer seconded.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clauses 1 and 2 were agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

13. On the motion of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary seconded by the Honourable the Senior Medical Officer, the Bill "To control Immigration into the Colony", was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clause 1 was agreed to.

Clause 2 was agreed to with the following amendments :

The deletion of the fullstop after the word "expense" in the sub-section (2) and the insertion of the words "and is declared by Order of the Governor in Council to be a prohibited immigrant."

The deletion of sub-section (4).

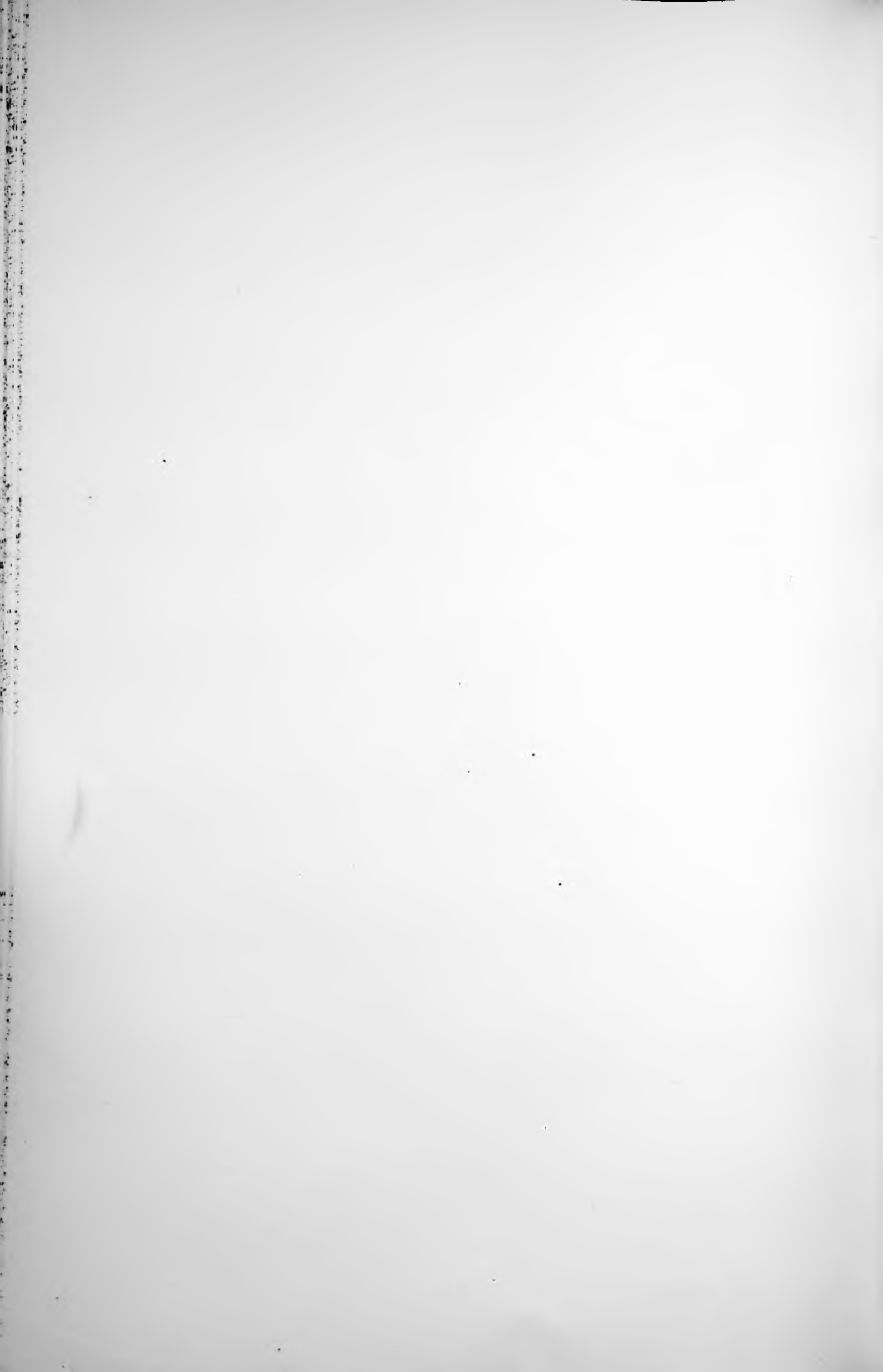
Clauses 3, 4, 5, and 6 were agreed to.

The title was agreed to.

The Council resumed.

The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

The Council adjourned *sine die*.





The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XLIV.

OCTOBER 1, 1935.

No. 12.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 89. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
31st August, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. THOMAS KIRSOPP MILLER, B.Sc.,
to be Assistant Master in the Government School,
Stanley, with effect from the 22nd of August,
1935.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/181.

No. 90. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
31st August, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that notice of the extension to the Falkland Islands of the Supplementary Convention between the United Kingdom and Belgium to facilitate the conduct of Legal Proceedings, which was signed at Brussels on the 4th November, 1932, was given to the Belgian Government on the 27th May, 1935, and that in accordance with Article 7 (2) the extension of the Convention so notified came into force on the 27th June, 1935.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 546/23.

No. 91. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
31st August, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for general information, that the following document has been received and may be consulted at the Colonial Secretary's Office :-

An order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 6th day of June, 1935, applying, as and from the 24th day of June, 1935, the Extradition Acts in the case of the United States of America under and in accordance with the Extradition Treaty with the United States signed on the 22nd December, 1931.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 242/35.

No. 92. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
2nd September, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. ARTHUR WALTER BEARDMORE,
Chief Clerk, Treasury and Customs, Registrar, Supreme Court, etc., to act as Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, with effect from the 31st August, 1935.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/155.

No. 93. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
2nd September, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS DOREEN MCATASNEY
to be a Telephone Operator in the Electrical Department, on probation for six months with effect from the 1st September, 1935.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/182.

No. 94. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
2nd September, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Majesty the King with deep regret has commanded Court Mourning to be observed for a period of two weeks from the 30th of August, 1935, for the late Queen of the Belgians.

Flags will be hoisted at half mast on the day of the funeral which has been fixed for Tuesday the 3rd of September, 1935.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 253/35.

No. 95. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
3rd September, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice No. 58 of the 6th of May, 1935, relating to the award of the King's Silver Jubilee Medal, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified for general information, that His Majesty has signified his approval of a suggestion that any recipient of the medal may have his name engraved on the rim of it at his own expense if he should so desire.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. C/2/35.

No. 96. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th September, 1935.

DAYLIGHT SAVING.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that under the Daylight Savings System, Government time will this year be advanced one hour from the local mean, at midnight, Saturday/Sunday, the 12th/13th of October.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 492/27.

No. 97. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
18th September, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that notice of the extension to the Falkland Islands of the Convention between the United Kingdom and Finland regarding Legal Proceedings in Civil and Commercial matters, which was signed at London on the 11th of August, 1933, was given to the Finnish Government on the 4th of May, 1935, and that in accordance with Article 14 (b) the extension of the Convention so notified came into force on the 4th of June, 1935.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 130/34.

No. 98. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
30th September, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice No. 36 of the 13th of March, 1935, it is hereby notified for general information that

MR. G. W. BUTCHER,
Chief Electrician, Electrical Department, was absent on vacation leave from the 12th of March to the 13th of September, 1935, inclusive.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. L/108.

No. 99. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
30th September, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice No. 37 of the 13th of March, 1935, it is hereby notified for general information that

MR. A. MERCER,

Senior Operator, Wireless Telegraph Station, acted as Chief Electrician, Electrical Department, from the 12th of March to the 13th of September, 1935, inclusive.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/118.

STOCK NOTICES.

Stock Department,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
5th September, 1935.

STOCK BRANDS.

Notice is hereby given that under the provisions of Section 14 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, the undermentioned brand has been approved and registered:—

T. C. Rowlands **Y** Stanley.

A. M. BONNER.
Stock Inspector.

Stock Department,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
5th September, 1935.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the following ear-mark has been approved and registered:—

"Front Notch and One Back Nip" as the ear-mark for stud sheep on San Carlos Station.

A. M. BONNER,
Stock Inspector.

LEGAL NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
In Bankruptcy. No. 1 of 1935.

Re - Donald Stewart McPhee,

On the Petition of the Debtor himself, filed the 28th day of August, 1935, and numbered 1 of 1935, a receiving order is hereby made against Donald Stewart McPhee, of Stanley, Falkland Islands, and the Official Receiver of the Court is hereby constituted receiver of the estate of the said debtor.

Dated this 2nd day of September, 1935.

A. W. BEARDMORE.
Registrar, Supreme Court.

PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
William George Halliday, of Main Point, West Falkland Islands, deceased.

Whereas Harry Dettleff, Attorney for Guy Halliday, eldest son of the above-named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the Estate of deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

A. W. BEARDMORE,
Registrar, Supreme Court.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
28th August, 1935.

Regulations relating to the award of the Efficiency Decoration.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Governor.

The Efficiency Decoration referred to in the following regulations displaces the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration and the Territorial Decoration, which can, however, still be granted in cases where the necessary qualifying service was completed before the 23rd of September, 1930.

In pursuance of the Royal Warrant dated the 23rd of September, 1930, and with the gracious approval of His Majesty the King signified through the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, His Excellency the Governor is pleased hereby to make the following Regulations :

1. The Efficiency Decoration is a reward to an officer for long and meritorious service of proved capacity in the Authorized Auxiliary Forces of the Empire (or their Reserves) and is governed by the Royal Warrant dated the 23rd of September, 1930.

2. Commissioned officers of the Falkland Islands Defence Force (or its Reserves) who on or after the 23rd of September, 1930, have completed 20 years' qualifying service as hereinafter defined shall be eligible for the award of the Decoration.

3. The subsidiary title of the Decoration awarded to officers who complete the requisite period of qualifying service while serving in the Falkland Islands Defence Force (or its Reserves) shall be "Falkland Islands" and the words "Falkland Islands" shall be inscribed on the bar brooch of the Decoration so awarded.

4. An officer on whom the Decoration is conferred is entitled to the addition after his name of the letters "E.D."

5. Qualifying service is defined and shall be reckoned as follows :—

A. Commissioned service —

(i) on the active list of the Falkland Islands Defence Force.

(ii) in Reserves to the Falkland Islands Defence Force but only such commissioned service as may have been rendered while those Reserves performed annual training equivalent to that normally carried out by their parent Force, provided the officer concerned also performed such training.

(iii) in other Authorized Auxiliary Forces of the Empire including their Reserves and associated Cadet or Officers' Training Corps, such service in every case having been qualifying service in accordance with the regulations under the Royal Warrant of the 23rd of September, 1930, and applicable to the Force in which or with whose Reserves or associated Cadet or Officers' Training Corps the service was rendered.

(iv) other than that covered by sub-paragraphs (ii) and (iii) in any Reserve Forces mentioned in those sub-paragraphs during their embodiment, the exact period only of the embodied service rendered being reckoned as single qualifying service.

B. Commissioned service in West Africa (except that performed by natives of West Africa) will reckon two-fold as qualifying service, but any period spent on leave therefrom will reckon only as single qualifying service.

C. Half of any time during which an officer may have served on the active list after attaining the age of 17 years —

(i) in the ranks of the Falkland Islands Defence Force, or of any other Authorised Auxiliary Forces of the Empire (including their Reserves), such service

to be qualifying service in accordance with the Efficiency Decoration regulations of those forces;

(ii) In the ranks of or as a cadet in any Cadet Corps or Officers' Training Corps in the Empire in accordance with the Efficiency Decoration regulations applicable to the Force or Forces with which such Corps is associated, shall reckon as qualifying service.

D. War Service —

(i) An officer of the Falkland Islands Defence Force (at that time known as the Falkland Islands Volunteers) including its Reserves who was serving in such Force or in any other Authorized Auxiliary Force of the Empire on the 4th of August, 1914, and who, before the 11th of November, 1918, served or accepted an obligation to serve on military service beyond the borders of the territory of the Force of which he was a member, will reckon two-fold as qualifying service all embodied service as an officer on the active list given between the dates of embodiment and of disembodiment of the Force in which he was serving, and will reckon all such embodied service in the ranks on the active list as full single qualifying service towards the 20 years required, whether such service was in the Royal Navy, Regular Army, Royal Air Force, Special Reserve, Territorial Force, or Dominion or Colonial Forces.

(ii) Except as provided in the preceding sub-paragraph (i), commissioned service in the Royal Navy, the Regular Army, or the Royal Air Force, or a Permanent Force of a Dominion or Colony, during the period 4th August, 1914, and 31st December, 1921, provided that the officer was commissioned between the 4th of August, 1914, and the 11th of November, 1918, and subsequently obtained a Commission in an Auxiliary Force, shall reckon as single qualifying service; and half the time served on the active list in the ranks of the said Forces during the said period shall reckon as single qualifying service for the Decoration.

E. Nothing in these regulations shall permit any service to reckon more than two-fold as qualifying service for the Decoration.

F. Service requisite to qualify for the Decoration shall not necessarily be continuous.

G. Service on the Permanent Staff of the Falkland Islands Defence Force by members of the Permanent Forces of the Empire, except such service as may be covered by sub-paragraph D above, and (except as provided in sub-paragraphs A (ii) and (iv) above, service in any Reserve or Auxiliary Force in the Falkland Islands involving a liability for service only and no liability for training in peace, shall not reckon as qualifying service for the Decoration.

H. In the case of recipients of the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, the Territorial Decoration, or the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, no period of service in the Force in which they qualified for any of the said Decorations shall be reckoned as qualifying for the Efficiency Decoration.

I. Subject to the provisions of the preceding sub-paragraph H, an officer already in possession of the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, the Territorial Decoration, or the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, or any Long Service and Good Conduct or Efficiency Medal and Clasps will be eligible to receive the Efficiency Decoration and to wear both, provided that he has completed the full periods of qualifying service for both awards and that no qualifying service towards one award is permitted to count towards the other.

J. Except as admissible under this paragraph, service in the ranks will not be deemed to be qualifying service.

6. An officer who has the requisite qualifying service must be recommended by the Commanding Officer of the unit in which he completes the period of service requisite to qualify for the Decoration.

7. Applications for the Decoration should be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of the Falkland Islands Defence Force (or its Reserves) in which the officer recommended for the Decoration is or was serving when he completed the period of qualifying service, and should be supported by a statement of the officer's service in Form A appended to these

Regulations. The Commanding Officer will forward his recommendation through the usual channel of correspondence to the Governor, accompanied in each case by a statement certifying that the officer recommended holds (or has held) a Commission in the Falkland Islands Defence Force (or its Reserves), that he has completed the qualifying period of 20 years meritorious service, that he is an efficient and thoroughly capable officer of proved capacity, and that he is in every way deserving of the Efficiency Decoration.

8. *Grant of Decoration.*— The Decoration will be awarded on the authority of the Governor or Officer Administering the Government and a notification of its award will be published in the Falkland Islands Government Gazette. A register of awards of the Decoration will be kept at the Headquarters of the Falkland Islands Defence Force.

9. Honorary Colonels and Acting Chaplains holding Commissions who have the qualifying service are also eligible.

10. *Loss and Replacement.*— When the Decoration has been lost and it is desired to replace it, a declaration must be made before a magistrate stating the circumstances under which the loss occurred, and the rank, name, and Corps of the officer to whom the Decoration belonged. This declaration will be forwarded to the Governor through the usual channel of correspondence in the case of an officer who is still serving, and direct in the case of an officer who has retired. The Decoration will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation as to loss is considered satisfactory.

11. *Forfeiture and Restoration.*— A recipient of the Decoration who suffers death by sentence of a Military Court, or is dismissed or removed from his Corps or regiment for misconduct shall forfeit the Decoration unless the Governor shall otherwise direct.

A recipient of the Decoration who has been convicted of an offence of the following nature, viz., treason, sedition, mutiny, cowardice, desertion, or disgraceful conduct of an unnatural kind (under Section 18 (5) of the Army Act), or who, while subject to military law, is convicted by the civil power shall be liable, at the discretion of the Governor, to forfeit the Decoration.

A Decoration forfeited under the preceding Regulations may be restored by the Governor at his discretion.

A notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the Government Gazette.

Stanley,

21st August, 1935.

FORM A.
THE EFFICIENCY DECORATION.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of service of
of the Corps.

N.B.—Service which under the Royal Warrant and the Regulations made thereunder is to count as two-fold should be shown in the first place by the actual dates of such service, but only the equivalent single service for qualifying purposes should be carried forward as service in the “Total Qualifying Service” column.

| Unit. | Rank. | Service qualifying two-fold. | | | Single quali- fying service. | | Total qualify- ing service. | | | Remarks. |
|-------|-------|------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|----------|
| | | From. | To. | Particulars War service, West Africa service, or as the case may be. | From. | To. | Years | Months. | Days. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Total | | | | |

I certify that the above is a correct statement of the service of.....
.....; that such service has been efficient service as officially recognized;
and that his total qualifying service amounts to years months days.

Date.

(Signed)
Officer Commanding.
.....Corps.

This statement is to be completed by the Commanding Officer of the Auxiliary Force in which the period of qualifying service is completed. Where the period of qualifying service is in more than one Auxiliary Force the Commanding Officer signing the statement must satisfy himself that all service reckoned is qualifying service, and as to the period to be so reckoned.

Where war service is claimed as double qualifying service a separate certificate by the applicant for the Decoration will be afforded to that effect setting out the circumstances, e.g., that he actually served outside the territory or Colony of the Forces of which he was a member or that he signed or otherwise accepted before 11th November, 1918, an obligation to do so.

Regulations relating to the award of the Efficiency Medal.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Governor.

The Efficiency Medal referred to in the following regulations displaces the Volunteer Long Service Medal, the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, the Militia Long Service Medal, the Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and the Territorial Efficiency Medal, which can, however, still be granted in cases where the necessary qualifying service was completed before the 23rd of September, 1930.

In pursuance of the Royal Warrant dated the 23rd of September, 1930, and with the gracious approval of His Majesty the King signified through the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, His Excellency the Governor is pleased hereby to make the following Regulations :

1. The Efficiency Medal and Clasps are awarded as a reward for long and efficient service to warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Authorized Auxiliary Forces of the Empire (and their Reserves); their award is governed by the Royal Warrant dated the 23rd of September, 1930.

2. Warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Falkland Islands Defence Force (and its Reserves) who on or after the 23rd of September, 1930, have completed 12 years' qualifying service as hereinafter defined shall be eligible for the award of the Medal. A Clasp to be worn on the ribbon of the Medal will be awarded to those who, having been awarded the Medal, complete a total of 18 years' qualifying service, and a further Clasp on completing 24 years' qualifying service.

3. The subsidiary title of the Medal awarded to warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men who complete the requisite period of qualifying service while serving in the Falkland Islands Defence Force (and its Reserves) shall be "Falkland Islands" and the words "Falkland Islands" shall be inscribed on the Bar mount of the Medal so awarded.

4. (1) "Efficient Service" shall mean service attaining the standard of efficiency as fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council by Regulations under the Defence Force Ordinance, 1920.

(2) Service as described below shall be regarded as qualifying service, provided that none of it has been previously counted as qualifying service for the grant of any other Long Service, Good Conduct, or Efficiency Medal or Clasp -

A. Service in the ranks on the active list of the Falkland Islands Defence Force such service having been efficient in accordance with the regulations governing service in such Force.

AA. Service in the ranks of any Reserves to the aforesaid Force such as may have been rendered while these Reserves performed annual training equivalent to that normally carried out by their parent Force, provided the individual concerned also performed such training and that efficiency is determined by the standard required for the latter Force.

B. Service in the Ranks of other Authorised Auxiliary Naval, Military, or Air Forces of the Empire in which training in peace time is a prescribed condition of service, as well as service in any Reserves to these Forces, subject to the same conditions as in 4 AA, such service in both cases having been qualifying service in accordance with the regulations under the Royal Warrant of the 23rd of September, 1930, applicable to the Force in which or with whose Reserves the service was rendered.

C. Service in the ranks of a Cadet Corps or as a cadet in an Officers' Training Corps in any of His Majesty's Dominions, Colonies, or territories under His Majesty's protection, such service being qualifying service in accordance with the regulations under the Royal Warrant of the 23rd of September, 1930, applicable to the Auxiliary Forces of the domain or territory in which the service was rendered.

D. Service in any Forces mentioned in 4A, 4AA, and 4B during their embodiment, other than service covered by those sub-paragraphs, the exact period of such embodiment only being counted provided always both as regards this service and that referred to in paragraphs 4A, 4AA and 4B that a period of 2 months' embodied service in any calendar year reckoned from the 1st of January to the 31st of December will be allowed to count as the equivalent of efficient service for that year.

E. Service on the Permanent Staff of the Falkland Islands Defence Force by members of the Permanent Forces of the Empire, except such service as may be covered by sub-paragraph F below, and (except as provided in paragraph 4A), service in any Reserve or Auxiliary Force in the Falkland Islands involving a liability for service only and no liability for annual training in peace shall not reckon as qualifying service for the Medal or Clasps.

F. War Service —

(i) A Warrant Officer, non-commissioned officer, or man of the Falkland Islands Defence Force (at that time known as the Falkland Islands Volunteers) (and its Reserves) who was serving in the ranks of such Force or in the ranks of any other Authorised Auxiliary Force of the Empire including their Reserves on the 4th of August, 1914, and who before the 11th of November, 1918, served or accepted an obligation to serve, on military service beyond the borders of the territory of the Force of which he was a member, will reckon two-fold as qualifying service all embodied service on the active list, whether commissioned or in the ranks, given between the dates of embodiment and of disembodiment of the Force in which he was serving, whether such service was in the Royal Navy, Regular Army, Royal Air Force, Special Reserve, Territorial Force, or Dominion or Colonial Forces.

(ii) Except as provided in the preceding sub-paragraph F (i), commissioned service in the case of those men who were commissioned after service in the ranks of an Authorised Auxiliary Force of the Empire during the period of embodiment of the Force consequent upon the outbreak of war on the 4th of August, 1914, and who, having relinquished their Commissions, re-enrolled in the ranks of an Authorized Auxiliary Force prior to the 1st of January, 1922, shall count as single qualifying service for the Medal or Clasps.

(iii) Except as provided in sub-paragraph F (i), service in the Ranks in the Royal Navy, the Regular Army, Royal Air Force, or a permanent Force of a Dominion, Colony, or territory under His Majesty's protection during the period 4th August, 1914, to 31st December, 1921, shall count as single qualifying service for the Medal or Clasps.

G. Service in West Africa (except that performed by natives of West Africa) will reckon double towards qualifying service, but any period spent on leave therefrom will reckon only as single qualifying service.

H. No service shall count more than two-fold towards the award of the Medal and Clasps.

I. Continuity of service —

(a) Service must have been rendered continuously except —

(i) during the period 4th August, 1914, to 31st December, 1921, or

(ii) when given in different Authorized Auxiliary, Naval, Military, or Air Forces not in the same portion of the Empire, provided that the break does not exceed twelve months, or

(iii) when given in the Falkland Islands Defence Force (and its Reserves) provided that the break does not exceed 6 months, and is not due to any fault of the individual.

(b) The following periods, although inadmissible as qualifying service (save in the circumstances hereinbefore described) will not be reckoned as breaking continuity of service —

(i) Service in the Royal Navy, Regular Army, Royal Air Force, or in a Permanent Force of a Dominion, Colony, or territory under His Majesty's protection, or in the Reserves of such Forces, or in the Reserves of any Authorized Auxiliary Force of the Empire.

(ii) Intervals between service in the Royal Navy, Regular Army, Royal Air Force, or in a Permanent Force of a Dominion, Colony, or territory under His Majesty's protection, or in an Authorized Auxiliary Force of the Empire, during the period 4th August, 1914, to 31st December, 1921.

(iii) Service of men of the Falkland Islands Defence Force (including its Reserves) whilst released from Military service for the purpose of being employed on work of national importance, which will be defined as occasion arises, during a period of embodiment.

(iv) Periods of desertion or absence without leave of men of the Falkland Islands Defence Force (including its Reserves) during the embodiment or training either in Camps or barracks, provided that they continue to serve after their offence has been dealt with.

(v) Periods of detention or imprisonment during annual training or embodiment.

5. The Efficiency Medal will be worn suspended on the left breast by a green ribbon, one inch and a quarter in width, with yellow stripes down the edges, but the recipient of any other Long Service, Good Conduct or Efficiency Medal will only be permitted to wear the Efficiency Medal (with or without Clasps) with them if he has completed the full period of qualifying service in respect of each Medal or Clasp.

6. *Wearing of roses.*— In undress and service uniform when ribbons only are worn, the grant of Clasps will be denoted by the wearing on the ribbon of small silver roses, one or more according to the number of Clasps awarded. The rose (or roses) will not be worn on the ribbon when the Medal is worn.

7. *Applications for the Efficiency Medal and Clasps.*— Application for the Medal and/or Clasps should be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of the Falkland Islands Defence Force, (or its Reserves) in which the warrant officer, non-commissioned officer, or man is or was serving when he completed the period of qualifying service, and should be supported by a statement in Form A appended to these Regulations of his service qualifying for the Medal and/or Clasps. The Commanding Officer will forward his recommendation through the usual channel of correspondence to the Governor together with a certificate that the person recommended has completed the qualifying period of 12, 18, or 24 years' efficient service and that he is in every way deserving of the Efficiency Medal or Clasp.

8. *Grant of the Medal and Clasps.*— The Medal and/or Clasps will be awarded on the authority of the Governor or Officer Administering the Government and a notification of such awards will be published in the Government Gazette.

9. *Loss and Replacement.*— When a Medal or Clasp has been lost and it is desired to replace it, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate stating the circumstances under which the loss occurred, and the rank, name and corps of the person to whom the Medal or Clasp belonged. This declaration should be forwarded to the Governor through the usual channel of correspondence in the case of a member who is still serving, and direct in the case of a person who has retired. The Medal and any Clasp or Clasps lost therewith will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation as to loss is considered satisfactory.

10. *Forfeiture and Restoration.*— (a) A recipient of the Medal who suffers death by sentence of a Military Court or is dismissed or removed from his corps or regiment for misconduct shall forfeit the Medal, and any Clasp or Clasps awarded to him, unless the Governor shall otherwise direct.

(b) A recipient of the Medal who has been convicted of an offence of the following nature, viz., treason, sedition, mutiny, cowardice, desertion, or disgraceful conduct of an unnatural kind (under Section 18 (5) of the Army Act), or who, while subject to military law, is convicted by the civil power shall be liable at the discretion of the Governor to forfeit the Medal and any Clasp or Clasps awarded to him.

(c) A Medal and any Clasps so forfeited may be restored by the Governor at his discretion.

(d) A notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the Government Gazette.

Stanley,

21st August, 1935.

FORM A.
THE EFFICIENCY MEDAL.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of service of
of the Corps.

N.B.—Service which under the Royal Warrant and the Regulations made thereunder is to count as two-fold should be shown in the first place by the actual dates of such service, but only the equivalent single service for qualifying purposes should be carried forward as service in the “Total Qualifying Service” column.

| Unit. | Rank. | Service qualifying two-fold. | | | Single qualifying service. | | Total qualifying service. | | | Remarks. |
|-------|-------|------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--------|-------|----------|
| | | From. | To. | Particulars War service, West Africa service, or as the case may be. | From. | To. | Years. | Months | Days. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Total | | | | |

I certify that the above is a correct statement of the service of
.....; that such service has been efficient service as officially recognised;
and that his total qualifying service amounts to years months days.

(Signed)
Officer Commanding.
.....Corps.

This statement is to be completed by the Commanding Officer of the Auxiliary Force in which the period of qualifying service is completed. Where the period of qualifying service is in more than one Auxiliary Force the Commanding Officer signing the statement must satisfy himself that all service reckoned is qualifying service, and as to the period to be so reckoned.

Where war service is claimed as double qualifying service a separate certificate by the applicant for the Medal will be afforded to that effect setting out the circumstances, e.g., that he actually served outside the territory or Colony of the Forces of which he was a member or that he signed or otherwise accepted before 11th November, 1918, an obligation to do so.

**Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Falkland Islands for the Half**

REVENUE.

| RECEIPTS. | Estimated 1935. | Amount received to 30th June, 1935. | Receipts for same period, 1934. | More than estimated, 1935. | Less than estimated, 1935. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st Jan., 1935 | | 2735 6 5 | | | |
| 1. Customs Duties | 7010 0 0 | 6728 10 9 | 7100 13 5 | | 281 9 3 |
| 2. Port Dues | 85 0 0 | 73 16 0 | 64 16 0 | | 11 4 0 |
| 3. Internal Revenue | 638 10 0 | 1058 12 10 | 972 15 1 | 420 2 10 | |
| 4. Fees, Fines, &c. | 1060 0 0 | 1230 0 9 | 1044 19 4 | 270 0 9 | |
| 5. Interest | 7185 0 0 | 7022 6 0 | 7106 13 0 | | 162 14 0 |
| 6. Post Office | 940 0 0 | 1972 7 8 | 820 16 8 | 1032 7 8 | |
| 7. Telegraphs & Telephones | 970 0 0 | 1022 19 8 | 905 16 11 | 52 19 8 | |
| 8. Rents | 616 10 0 | 485 6 7 | 459 4 11 | | 131 3 5 |
| 9. Miscellaneous | 2875 10 0 | 886 15 11 | 1381 3 6 | | 1988 14 1 |
| 10. Contribution from Dependencies | 4000 0 0 | | 4500 0 0 | | 4000 0 0 |
| Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands | £ 25380 10 0 | 20580 16 2 | 24356 18 10 | 1775 10 11 | 6575 4 9 |
| Land Sales Fund | 3276 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 290 0 0 | | 3251 0 0 |
| Total | £ 28656 10 0 | 20605 16 2 | 24646 18 10 | 1775 10 11 | 9826 4 9 |
| Dependencies Revenue | | 8505 1 10 | | Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1935. | |
| Research Fund | | 6788 17 10 | | | |
| "Discovery" Pension Fund | | 395 3 4 | | | |
| Unallocated Store Account | | 3403 14 6 | | | |
| Investments Realized | | 103785 6 11 | | | |
| Farm & Building Loans | | 511 6 8 | | Land Sales Fund | £241129 2 8 |
| Advances Repaid | | 3123 6 1 | | Other Surplus | 65877 11 7 |
| Deposits Received | | 47033 16 7 | | | £307006 14 3 |
| Remittances Received | | 37242 8 4 | | | |
| Total | £ | 231394 18 3 | | | |
| Balance brought down | £ | 2735 6 5 | | | |
| Total | £ | 234130 4 8 | | | |

Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1935 :—

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| Colonial Treasury | £1984 14 7 |
| Crown Agents | 332 17 9 |
| South Georgia | 417 14 1 |

£2735 6 5.

Examined,
A. R. HOARE,
Local Auditor.

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
Year ended 30th June, 1935.

EXPENDITURE.

| PAYMENTS. | ½ Estimated. 1935. | | | Amount paid to 30th June, 1935. | | | Payments for same period 1934. | | | More than ½ estimated, 1935. | | | Less than ½ estimated, 1935. | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----|----|---------------------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1. Pensions | 856 | 10 | 0 | 805 | 2 | 0 | 1413 | 12 | 4 | | | | 51 | 8 | 0 |
| 2. The Governor | 1220 | 10 | 0 | 1051 | 4 | 8 | 1104 | 19 | 11 | | | | 169 | 5 | 4 |
| 3. Colonial Secretary | 1251 | 0 | 0 | 1203 | 19 | 8 | 1157 | 14 | 4 | | | | 47 | 0 | 4 |
| 4. Treasury & Customs | 693 | 10 | 0 | 516 | 5 | 6 | 705 | 8 | 7 | | | | 177 | 4 | 6 |
| 5. Audit | 66 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 10 | 0 | 59 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| 6. Post Office | 1098 | 10 | 0 | 1174 | 6 | 8 | 862 | 5 | 6 | 75 | 16 | 8 | | | |
| 7. Wireless Telegraphs | 692 | 0 | 0 | 909 | 14 | 4 | 749 | 15 | 8 | 217 | 14 | 4 | | | |
| 8. Electrical | 947 | 0 | 0 | 1031 | 4 | 1 | 881 | 16 | 4 | 84 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 9. Harbour | 401 | 10 | 0 | 433 | 0 | 5 | 323 | 13 | 4 | 31 | 10 | 5 | | | |
| 10. Legal | 40 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 11 | 6 | 72 | 9 | 2 | | | | 13 | 8 | 6 |
| 11. Police & Prisons | 492 | 10 | 0 | 497 | 1 | 8 | 433 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| 12. Medical | 2667 | 10 | 0 | 2536 | 10 | 6 | 2403 | 16 | 11 | | | | 130 | 19 | 6 |
| 13. Education | 1407 | 10 | 0 | 1424 | 9 | 8 | 1377 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 8 | | | |
| 14. Ecclesiastical | 144 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 | | | | 131 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. Naturalist | 27 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 25 | 7 | 2 | | | | 1 | 19 | 11 |
| 16. Military | 567 | 10 | 0 | 398 | 15 | 4 | 733 | 7 | 5 | | | | 168 | 14 | 8 |
| 17. Stock Department | 183 | 10 | 0 | 157 | 6 | 5 | 148 | 1 | 4 | | | | 26 | 3 | 7 |
| 18. Miscellaneous | 1917 | 10 | 0 | 3481 | 1 | 5 | 2601 | 19 | 0 | 1563 | 11 | 5 | | | |
| 19. Public Works Department | 1796 | 10 | 0 | 1857 | 2 | 3 | 1795 | 10 | 4 | 60 | 12 | 3 | | | |
| 20. Public Works Recurrent | 2730 | 0 | 0 | 2547 | 17 | 8 | 2486 | 5 | 6 | | | | 182 | 2 | 4 |
| Total Ordinary Expenditure ... £ | 19201 | 0 | 0 | 20158 | 3 | 10 | 19370 | 3 | 7 | 2056 | 10 | 6 | 1099 | 6 | 8 |
| 21. Public Works Extraordinary | 4985 | 0 | 0 | 7543 | 0 | 9 | 7725 | 9 | 10 | 2558 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| Total Falklands | £ 24186 | 0 | 0 | 27701 | 4 | 7 | 27095 | 13 | 5 | 4614 | 11 | 3 | 1099 | 6 | 8 |
| Surplus of Assets on the 30th June, 1935. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land Sales Fund | | | | 100 | 17 | 2 | Land Sales Fund ... £241053 5 6 Other Surplus ... 64182 9 7 | | | | | | | | |
| Dependencies Payments | | | | 3079 | 15 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Research Fund | | | | 29355 | 9 | 3 | £305235 15 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Unallocated Store Account | | | | 4728 | 7 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Investments made | | | | 93666 | 18 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Advances made | | | | 1771 | 15 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits Repaid | | | | 31948 | 15 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Remittances made | | | | 36031 | 15 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm and Building Loans | | | | 1205 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ... £ | 229589 | 19 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance on 30th June, 1935 | | | | 4540 | 4 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | £ 234130 | 4 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Distribution of Cash Balance 30th June, 1935 :—

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|----|----|
| Colonial Treasury | £ 1025 | 2 | 8 |
| Crown Agents | 2955 | 12 | 9 |
| South Georgia | 559 | 9 | 4 |
| | £ 4540 | 4 | 9. |

A. W. BEARDMORE.
for Colonial Treasurer.

Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for the Dependencies for the Half-Year ended 30th June, 1935.

REVENUE.

| Receipts. | ½ Estimated, 1935. | Amount received to 30th June, 1935. | Receipts for same period, 1934. | More than ½ estimated 1935. | Less than ½ estimated 1935. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Customs Duties : | | | | | |
| (a) Imports | 307 10 0 | 18 19 3 | 25 16 5 | ..... | 288 10 9 |
| (b) Exports | 5500 0 0 | 7629 16 7 | 9813 5 4 | 2129 16 7 | ..... |
| 2. Port & Tonnage Dues | 50 0 0 | 120 0 0 | 110 0 0 | 70 0 0 | ..... |
| 3. Internal Rev. Licences | 337 10 0 | 545 15 0 | 158 0 0 | 208 5 0 | ..... |
| 4. Fees, Fines, etc. | 200 0 0 | 189 11 0 | 177 14 10 | ..... | 10 9 0 |
| 5. Rents ... | 1250 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 376 0 0 | ..... | 1249 0 0 |
| 6. Miscellaneous | 5 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 0 0 |
| Total Ordinary Revenue £ | 7650 0 0 | 8505 1 10 | 10660 16 7 | 2408 1 7 | 1552 19 9 |
| Research Fund | | 6788 17 10 | | | |
| “Discovery” Pension Fund | | 395 3 4 | | | |
| £ | | 15689 3 0 | | | |

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1935.

Research Fund ... £381199 2 2
“Discovery” Pension Fund 5511 6 9

£386710 8 11.

EXPENDITURE.

| Payments. | ½ Estimated, 1935 | Amount paid to 30th June, 1935. | Payments for same period, 1934. | More than ½ estimated 1935. | Less than ½ estimated 1935. |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1. Personal:- | | | | | |
| (a) South Georgia | 1093 10 0 | 955 17 10 | 1067 1 1 | ..... | 137 12 2 |
| (b) South Shetlands | 25 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 0 0 |
| General | 62 10 0 | 62 10 0 | 62 10 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 2. Other Charges:- | | | | | |
| (a) South Georgia | 380 0 0 | 272 7 5 | 263 1 4 | ..... | 107 12 7 |
| (b) South Shetlands | 10 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 10 0 0 | ..... |
| General | 6610 10 0 | 1769 0 2 | 6957 9 10 | ..... | 4841 9 10 |
| Total Ordinary Expenditure | 8181 10 0 | 3079 15 5 | 8370 2 3 | 10 0 0 | 5111 14 7 |
| 3. Extraordinary:- | | | | | |
| (a) South Georgia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (b) South Shetlands | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| £ | 8181 10 0 | 3079 15 5 | 8370 2 3 | 10 0 0 | 5111 14 7 |
| 5. Research Fund | | 29355 9 3 | | | |
| Total Expenditure ... | | £ 32435 4 8 | | | |

Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1935.

Research Fund ... £358632 10 9
“Discovery” Pension Fund 5906 10 1
General Account ... 5425 6 5

£369964 7 3.

Examined,

A. R. HOARE,
Local Auditor.

A. W. BEARDMORE,
for Colonial Treasurer.

Note Security Fund.

Abstract of Accounts as required under Section 13 of the Currency Notes Ordinance, 1930.

Half-year ended 30th June, 1935.

(a) Total amount of Currency Notes in Circulation :-

| | Number of Notes. | | | Total. | Value. £ |
|------|------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-------------|
| | Series A. | Series B. | Series C. | | |
| £5 | 2 | 12 | 1405 | 1419 | 7095 |
| £1 | 57 | 149 | 12816 | 13022 | 13022 |
| 10/- | — | — | 3736 | 3736 | 1868 |
| 5/- | 31 | 29 | — | 60 | 15 |
| | 90 | 190 | 17957 | 18237 | 22000 |

(b) Invested portion of Fund calculated on latest known market prices £ s. d.
20218 : 15 : 6.

Liquid portion of Fund :—

Crown Agents ... £1500 : 0 : 0
Colony ... 3333 : 2 : 0
4833 : 2 : 0.

Total amount of Note Security Fund ... £25051 : 17 : 6.

(c) List of Securities held by the Fund shewing in each case the nominal value and the latest known market price.

| Name of Stock. | | % | Face Value of Investments. | | | Price. | Market Value of Investments. | | |
|---------------------|---------|----|----------------------------|----|----|--------|------------------------------|----|----|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Kenya | 1946/56 | 6 | 1782 | 17 | 0 | 123 | 2192 | 18 | 1 |
| | 1950 | 4½ | 2021 | 5 | 3 | 114 | 2304 | 4 | 9 |
| " | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 1930/50 | 3½ | 1019 | 8 | 4 | 102 | 1039 | 16 | 1 |
| Nigeria | 1947/57 | 5 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 702 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1963 | 4 | 1821 | 9 | 4 | 115 | 2094 | 13 | 9 |
| " | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1950/60 | 5 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 1180 | 0 | 0 |
| " | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1955 | 3 | 2781 | 2 | 11 | 103 | 2864 | 11 | 7 |
| " | | | | | | | | | |
| New Zealand | 1949 | 5 | 2518 | 13 | 0 | 116 | 2921 | 12 | 8 |
| Queensland | 1922/47 | 3 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 873 | 0 | 0 |
| Straits Settlements | 1937/67 | 3½ | 2547 | 14 | 2 | 101 | 2573 | 3 | 9 |
| S. Australia | 1939 | 3½ | 1443 | 17 | 3 | 102 | 1472 | 14 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 18436 | 7 | 3 | | 20218 | 15 | 6 |

Examined

A. R. HOARE.

Local Auditor.

6th September, 1935.

A. W. BEARDMORE.

for Commissioner of Currency.

5th September, 1934.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

A Bill

To amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinances, 1923 and 1924.

Enacting Clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:-

Rate of duty on export of whale and seal oil during the 1935-36 whaling season and the 1936 sealing season.

1. Notwithstanding any provisions to the contrary contained in the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinances, 1923 and 1924, the duty of Customs to be raised, levied and collected upon whale oil and upon seal oil which shall be raised in the Colony or in the Dependencies thereof and shall be shipped from the Colony or from the Dependencies thereof for places beyond the limits of the Colony or of the Dependencies thereof during the 1935-1936 whaling season and during the 1936 sealing season shall be fixed at the rate of one shilling and six pence for each barrel of forty gallons.

Short Title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1935" and shall be read and construed as one with the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinances, 1923 and 1924.

Passed by the Legislative Council this day of
, 1935.

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this day of
, 1935.

Colonial Secretary.



The
Falkland Islands Gazette
Published by Authority.

VOL. XLIV.

NOVEMBER 1, 1935.

No. 13.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 100. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
2nd October, 1935.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 6 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

THE REVEREND
DR. R. T. WADE, Ph.D., M.A., F.G.S.,
Senior Chaplain of Christ Church Cathedral has been registered as a Minister for celebrating marriages.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 20/28.

No. 101. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
3rd October, 1935.

THE VACCINATION ORDINANCE, 1868.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Excellency has been pleased, under the provisions of Section 1 of the Vaccination Ordinance, No. 1 of 1868, to appoint

THE HONOURABLE
R. L. CHEVERTON, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
to be a Public Vaccinator for the Falkland Islands.

By Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 474/28.

No. 102. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
3rd October, 1935.

Attention is invited to the following copy of a Government Notice issued on the 13th of February, 1929, on the subject of vaccination in the Colony.

A large proportion of the population, both adult and juvenile, is still unprotected by vaccination, and measures will continue to be undertaken to enforce the provisions of the Vaccination Ordinance, No. 1 of 1868.

All persons not vaccinated during the past seven years are strongly advised to protect themselves by vaccination against a possible outbreak of small pox.

Public Vaccinators have been appointed to carry out duties under the Vaccination Ordinance, 1868, in the undermentioned Districts:—

- (1) The East Falkland Island and adjacent islands other than Lafonia, Darwin, Fitzroy, San Carlos South, Port San Carlos, and adjacent islands including Bleaker and Lively Islands;
- (2) Lafonia, Darwin, Fitzroy, San Carlos South, Port San Carlos, and adjacent islands, including Bleaker and Lively Islands;
- (3) The West Falkland Island and adjacent islands.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 474/28.

Copy of Government Notice issued on the 13th February, 1929.

THE VACCINATION ORDINANCE, 1868.

"The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that it having been brought to His Excellency's cognisance that a grave danger to the public health exists from Small Pox which is prevalent in the neighbouring countries of South America and is liable to be introduced at any time through the medium of shipping calling at the Colony by reason of the fact that a large proportion of the population, both adult and juvenile, is unprotected by vaccination, His Excellency has considered it imperative in the interests of the public health effectively to put into operation the provisions of the Vaccination Ordinance, 1868, under which all children under the age of fourteen years and all children hereafter born are required to be successfully vaccinated.

The necessary steps are being taken therefore for the appointment of Public Vaccinators under the aforesaid Ordinance and generally for the enforcement of its provisions.

The matter has been discussed at a meeting of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island and the unanimous decision was made by the Board that due measures should be undertaken for the proper protection of the community against this serious menace. The high value of vaccination as a prevention against Small Pox has long been accepted by the highest authorities. As a recent striking proof of its efficiency it is pointed out in the last Annual Medical Report for England that during 1927, 10,381 cases of Small Pox occurred in England among unvaccinated persons while there were only 41 cases among re-vaccinated persons.

The co-operation of the public and in particular of parents with the Medical Authorities in dealing with this problem is earnestly sought and confidently expected in order to safeguard the general welfare of the inhabitants of the Colony as a whole".

No. 103. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
25th October, 1935.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the following arrangements have been approved by the Governor for the observance in this Colony of Armistice Day, the 11th of November, 1935.

The Order of Service will be held at the Cross of Sacrifice at 11.00 a.m. at which His Excellency will attend officially and will be supported by the Honourable Members of Councils. The Falkland Islands Defence Force, the Stanley Sea Scouts, the Stanley Boy Scouts and Girl Guides, will parade and will take part in the ceremony.

At 11.00 a.m. a gun will be fired from Victory Green. The customary two minutes silence will then be observed after which at 11.2 a.m. a second gun will be fired and the Last Post sounded. At the conclusion of the Order of Service His Excellency will lay a wreath at the foot of the Cross of Sacrifice and the Ceremony will terminate. Wreaths may then be laid by private individuals at the foot of the Cross of Sacrifice and on the Naval and Military graves.

It is hoped that as many of the public as possible will be present at the Ceremony at the Cemetery and that Heads of Departments and Government servants generally will make a special effort to attend.

The children from the Government School will be assembled and drawn up in readiness for the Ceremony at the Cross of Sacrifice.

Should the weather be inclement Divine Service will be held at Christ Church Cathedral at 10.20 a.m. At the end of the Service the Governor and the several parties on parade will proceed to the Cross of Sacrifice.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 320/31.

PROBATE NOTICE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
Thomas Myles, of Stanley, Falkland Islands, deceased.

Whereas Arthur Isadore Fleuret, sole executor of the Will of the above-named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a Will dated the 11th day of December, 1934.

A. W. BEARDMORE,

Registrar, Supreme Court.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

30th September, 1935.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

A Bill

To provide for the service of the year,
1936.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Appropriation (1936) Ordinance, 1935.

Short Title.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending the 31st of December, 1936, a sum not exceeding Sixty-six thousand, Nine hundred, and Ninety four pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1936.

Appropriation of
£66,994 for service of
year 1936.

Passed by the Legislative Council this day of
 , 1935.

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public
Seal of the Colony this day of 1935.

Colonial Secretary.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

| Number. | Head of Service. | Amount. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. |
| FALKLAND ISLANDS. | | | | |
| I. | Pensions | 1710 | 0 | 0 |
| II. | The Governor | 2611 | 0 | 0 |
| III. | Colonial Secretary | 2541 | 0 | 0 |
| IV. | Treasury and Customs | 1570 | 0 | 0 |
| V. | Audit | 134 | 0 | 0 |
| VI. | Post Office | 2095 | 0 | 0 |
| VII. | Wireless Telegraph | 1390 | 0 | 0 |
| VIII. | Electrical | 1996 | 0 | 0 |
| IX. | Harbour | 820 | 0 | 0 |
| X. | Legal | 95 | 0 | 0 |
| XI. | Police and Prisons | 993 | 0 | 0 |
| XII. | Medical | 5575 | 0 | 0 |
| XIII. | Education | 2625 | 0 | 0 |
| XIV. | Ecclesiastical | 289 | 0 | 0 |
| XV. | Naturalist | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| XVI. | Military | 1150 | 0 | 0 |
| XVII. | Stock | 542 | 0 | 0 |
| XVIII. | Miscellaneous | 5951 | 0 | 0 |
| XIX. | Public Works | 3605 | 0 | 0 |
| XX. | Public Works Recurrent | 5365 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total Ordinary Expenditure | £ 41112 | 0 | 0 |
| XXI. | Public Works Extraordinary | 10140 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue | £ 51252 | 0 | 0 |
| APPENDIX I. | Expenditure chargeable to Land Sales Fund | 650 | 0 | 0 |
| DEPENDENCIES. | | | | |
| I. | Ordinary Expenditure | 15092 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total ... | £ 66994 | 0 | 0 |



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. XLIV.

DECEMBER 1, 1935.

No. 14.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.

No. 104. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
28th October, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. JOHN BANKS HENDERSON, M.B., Ch.B.
to be Assistant Medical Officer, with effect from
the 26th October, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/183.

No. 105. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
31st October, 1935.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that under the provisions of "The Treaty of Peace (Covenant of the League of Nations) Order of the United Kingdom, 1935", the Imperial Treasury have made an order appointing the 29th of October, 1935, as the date on and after which financial sanctions against Italy shall have effect.

The Order prohibits as from such date loans to or for the Italian Government or persons and corporations in Italy and subscriptions to such loans, credit to or from the Italian Government or persons or corporations in Italy and issue of shares or capital flotations for persons or corporations in Italy.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 285/35.

No. 106. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
29th October, 1935.

THE VACCINATION ORDINANCE, 1868.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Excellency has been pleased, under the provisions of Section 1 of the Vaccination Ordinance, No. 1 of 1868, to appoint

MR. J. B. HENDERSON, M.B., Ch.B.,
to be a Public Vaccinator for the West Falkland Island and adjacent Islands.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 474/28.

No. 107. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
1st November, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

CAPTAIN MALCOLM JOHN STEWART,
to be Treasurer and Collector of Customs, Manager of the Savings Bank, Harbour Master, Registrar of Shipping, and Receiver of Wrecks, etc., with effect from the 26th of October, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/173.

No. 108. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
2nd November, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment under Section 7, (1) of the Defence Force Ordinance, 1920 :

CAPTAIN THE HONOURABLE M. J. STEWART,
6th King's African Rifles (Reserve of Officers) to be Major in the Falkland Islands Defence Force with effect from the 1st of November, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/173.

No. 109. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
2nd November, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment under Section 7, (2) of the Defence Force Ordinance, 1920 :

MAJOR THE HONOURABLE M. J. STEWART,
to be Commanding Officer of the Falkland Islands Defence Force, with effect from the 1st of November, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/173.

No. 110. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th November, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinances of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :-

Ordinance No. 1 of 1935 entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Sentence of Death (Expectant Mothers) Ordinance, 1934".

M.P. 57/32.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1935 entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, No. 10 of 1934".

M.P. 164/35.

Ordinance No. 3 of 1935 entitled "An Ordinance to legalize certain payments made in the year One Thousand Nine hundred and Thirty-four in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 7 of 1933".

M.P. 137/35.

Ordinance No. 4 of 1935 entitled "An Ordinance to change the Designation "Colonial Surgeon" to that of "Senior Medical Officer".

M.P. 278/33.

Ordinance No. 5 of 1935 entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Falkland Islands Currency Notes Ordinance, 1930".

M.P. 65/35.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1935 entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to the Administration of Justice".

M.P. 141/31.

Ordinance No. 7 of 1935 entitled "An Ordinance to control Immigration into the Colony".

M.P. C/16/34.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 111. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th November, 1935.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that

MR. S. W. HARDING, L.D.S., R.C.S.,
Dental Surgeon, was absent on vacation leave from the 8th of March to the 25th of October, 1935, inclusive;

M.P. L/147.

MR. G. L. CHALLEN,
General Foreman of Works, Public Works Department, was absent on vacation leave from the 25th of April to the 25th of October, 1935, inclusive ;

M.P. L/84.

MR. G. L. DAILLIE,
Travelling Teacher, was absent on vacation leave from the 25th of April to the 25th of October, 1935, inclusive.

M.P. L/121.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 112. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
13th November, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice No. 69 of the 21st May, 1935, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

LIEUTENANT A. I. FLEURET

acted as Officer Commanding the Falkland Islands Defence Force from the 20th May to the 31st October, 1935, both dates inclusive.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/19.

No. 113. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
12th November, 1935.

It is hereby notified for general information that under the provisions of Articles I and II of "The Treaty of Peace (Covenant of League of Nations) Order of the United Kingdom, 1935" the President of the Board of Trade has made an Order appointing the 18th of November, 1935, as the date on and after which export is prohibited to Italian territory of specified commodities including certain metals and ores, transport animals and rubber, and the import is prohibited of all goods except gold or silver bullion or coin.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 285/35.

No. 114. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
13th November, 1935.

With reference to Government Notice No. 113 dated the 12th of November, 1935, it is hereby notified for general information that paragraph I of Article II of "The Treaty of Peace (Covenant of League of Nations) Order of the United Kingdom, 1935" has been amended by (a) empowering the Board of Trade to authorize by licence the importation of goods from Italian territory if the Board are satisfied that the price of goods was wholly paid on or before the 19th of October, 1935, and (b) admitting importation from Italian territory of newspaper periodicals, printed books, printed music, maps and hydrographical charts.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 285/35.

No. 115. Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
19th November, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for general information, of the following resolution adopted at the meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 18th of November, 1935 :—

"Be it resolved that under the provisions of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1928, this Council hereby sanctions the following rate to be charged for the year 1936, on house property in the Town of Stanley, namely, One Shilling and Nine Pence for every Twenty Shillings of the annual value of such house property."

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 299/35.

No. 116. Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
28th November, 1935.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following grant of leave to

MR. HUGH THOMAS,

Press Officer,

Vacation Leave. Four and a half months, inclusive of the time taken on voyage to the United Kingdom, with effect from the 27th of November, 1935.

By Command,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

M.P. P/105.

STOCK NOTICE.

Stock Department,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
17th October, 1935.

NOTIFICATION OF INFECTION WITH LICE.

Notice is hereby given that the sheep on Horseshoe Bay Farm belonging to The Douglas Station Co. Ltd., are infected sheep within the meaning of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, as amended by the Live Stock (Amendment) Ordinance, 1922, and that the said Farm is in quarantine.

A. M. BONNER,
Stock Inspector.

Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony of the Falkland Islands appointing MONTAGU CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, ESQUIRE, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, to be the Deputy for the Governor of the said Colony.

[L.S.]

His Excellency HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, *Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies to* MONTAGU CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, *Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Colonial Secretary of the said Colony, Greeting.*

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,
Governor.

WHEREAS by certain Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom and bearing date the 19th day of September, 1914, it is provided that in the event of the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies having occasion at any time to be temporarily absent for a short period from the seat of Government, or to leave the Colony for the purpose of visiting any Dependency thereof, he may, by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony, appoint any person to be his deputy during such temporary absence, and in that capacity to exercise, perform, and execute for and on behalf of the Governor during such temporary absence, but no longer, all such powers and authorities by the said Letters Patent or otherwise vested in the Governor as shall in and by such Instrument be specified and limited, but no others ;

AND WHEREAS I shall have occasion to leave Stanley on or about the 27th of November, 1935, for the purpose of visiting certain places on the East Falkland Island.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, HERBERT HENNIKER-HEATON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, do hereby appoint you MONTAGU CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Colonial Secretary of the said Colony, to be my deputy within the said Colony during my temporary absence from Stanley as aforesaid and in that capacity to exercise, perform and execute for me and on my behalf during such temporary absence, all such powers and authorities by the above recited Letters Patent or otherwise vested in me, but subject always to the provisions of the said Letters Patent and to such instructions as you shall receive from me from time to time for your guidance.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony this twenty-seventh day of November, 1935.

By His Excellency's Command,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Secretary.

Stock Report for the year ended 30th June, 1935.

—:0:—

Stock Department,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
5th September, 1935.

The Honourable,
The Colonial Secretary,
Stanley.

Sir,

I beg to submit Stock Report for the year ended 30th June, 1935.

The Spring of the year was fairly dry which resulted in an exceptional lambing percentage viz:— 63.01. This is the highest percentage for many years.

The total number of sheep carried by the Islands during the year was 615,682 which shows a decrease in the last 35 years of roughly 180,000. During my term of office I have travelled practically all over the Islands, and am of the opinion that at least one-half of this decrease could again be added to the total number of sheep carried without causing any harm to the land. This would necessitate more sub-divisional fencing, and the employment of more shepherds, but those concerned would benefit by increased production. It is obvious that if farms are receiving a profit to-day, every thousand sheep they add to their present total, provided they are looked after in a proper manner, must increase their returns. Here the question arises as to which breed of sheep is best suited for conditions in the Colony. At present the "Romney" strain predominates, and from my personal experience this strain is the best and should have precedence. Another asset to the farmer would be the expert classing of wool. (I have spoken to Mr. Barret, an adept in this class, who is well known in the Colony, and he agrees entirely).

Sub-divisional fencing is another mark that would be beneficial. It is unnecessary to state here the benefits that can be derived from this as they are so obvious.

Burning of Camp is in my opinion detrimental. To my knowledge there are seven different kinds of grass in the Islands and of these only one will stand burning. Unless under proper control, burning should not be allowed.

During the year quite an amount of stock was imported into the Colony by a number of farms. By importation the vitality of the stock will increase far quicker and with better results, than by the purchase of "casts" from adjacent farms. By this I do not mean that it is essential to import fresh blood every year. Instead of importing from other countries it would be quite an easy matter to breed blood stock on some of the smaller Islands, such as, Bleaker, Speedwell, Dyke and others.

I am,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,
A. M. BONNER,
Stock Inspector.

IMPORTS.

| Horses. | Rams. | Ewes. | Dogs. | Foxes. | Guanacho. | Swine. |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|--------|
| 164 | 145 | 100 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 2 |

ANNUAL STOCK RETURN FOR 1934-1935.

Prepared from information furnished in accordance with Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

| OWNER. | NAME OF STATION. | RAMS. | WETHERS. | BREEDING EWES. | OTHER EWES. | HOGGETS. | TOTAL. | EAR MARK. | NUMBER OF MEN EMPLOYED. | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------|----------------|-------------|----------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| | | | | | | | | | SHEPHERDS. | OTHER FARM HANDS. | TOTAL. |
| EAST FALKLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Falkland Islands Co., Ltd. | Darwin Harbour, &c. | 2,440 | 60,287 | 74,514 | 21,961 | 50,483 | 209,685 | Double Swallow. | 76 | 104 | 180 |
| Estate, J. J. Felton. | Evelyn. | 443 | 6,720 | 10,281 | 2,668 | 6,652 | 26,764 | Back Square. | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| The Douglas Stn. Co. Ltd. | Douglas. | 285 | 8,735 | 10,347 | — | 5,358 | 24,725 | Fork. | 7 | 14 | 21 |
| Pitaluga Bros. | Gibraltar. | 206 | 3,823 | 6,175 | 2,714 | 3,269 | 16,187 | Fore P. | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| G. Bonner & Co. | San Carlos. | 341 | 6,439 | 9,066 | 2,516 | 6,136 | 24,498 | Front Notch. | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| Estate W. K. Cameron. | Port San Carlos. | 312 | 6,316 | 9,275 | 4,547 | 6,643 | 27,093 | Saw. | 8 | 12 | 20 |
| Mrs. F. O. Yonge. | Bluff Cove. | 44 | 829 | 3,113 | 329 | 809 | 5,124 | Double Slit. | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| H. S. Browning. | Mullet Creek. | 18 | 215 | 900 | — | 234 | 1,367 | Back Bayonet. | 1 | — | 1 |
| C. Bender. | Moody Valley. | 55 | 456 | 1,344 | — | 383 | 2,238 | Fork & Back | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | Bit. | | | |
| Estate T. Robson. | Port Louis North. | 101 | 3,017 | 3,766 | 1,016 | 2,036 | 9,936 | Front Halfpenny | | | 8 |
| Smith, & Sons. | Berkeley Sound. | 137 | 4,720 | 5,860 | — | 3,000 | 13,717 | Triangle. | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Mrs. H. J. Pitaluga. | Rincon Grande. | 40 | 3,662 | 3,794 | 769 | 2,178 | 10,443 | Slit. | | | 6 |
| | | 4,422 | 105,219 | 138,435 | 36,520 | 87,181 | 371,777 | | | | 297 |

WEST FALKLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-----------------|----|----|-----|
| Holmstead, Blake & Co. Ltd. | Adelaide. | 353 | 7,484 | 12,022 | 3,176 | 7,622 | 30,657 | Front Bayonet. | 6 | 16 | 22 |
| J. L. Waldron, Ltd. | Port Howard. | 342 | 11,400 | 12,080 | 3,710 | 7,934 | 35,466 | Fork. | 11 | 17 | 28 |
| Bertrand & Felton. | Westbourne. | 110 | 3,855 | 4,867 | 2,007 | 3,191 | 14,030 | Front Square. | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| Stickney Bros. | Spring Point. | 200 | 3,840 | 4,770 | 600 | 2,660 | 12,000 | Back Halfpenny. | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Luxton & Anson. | Chartres. | 317 | 7,459 | 10,344 | 2,459 | 6,121 | 26,700 | Double Swallow. | 9 | 12 | 21 |
| Dean & Co. | Port Stephens. | 357 | 7,752 | 11,142 | 2,829 | 5,822 | 27,902 | Fork. | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| Baillon & Stickney. | Fox Bay West. | 344 | 4,937 | 7,436 | 1,496 | 3,788 | 18,001 | Double Slit. | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Packe Bros. & Co. Ltd. | Dunnose Head, &c. | 289 | 9,510 | 9,336 | 3,133 | 5,694 | 27,962 | Fore Bit. | 5 | 17 | 22 |
| | | 2,312 | 56,237 | 71,927 | 19,410 | 42,832 | 192,718 | | | | 141 |

ISLANDS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|-----|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|---|----|----|
| H. & G. Cobb. | Lively. | 100 | 1,890 | 2,383 | 678 | 1,754 | 6,805 | Fork. | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| J. Hamilton. | Beaver. | 94 | — | 222 | 71 | 157 | 544 | Fork. | — | — | 17 |
| J. Hamilton. | Weddell. | 72 | 1,028 | 1,032 | 170 | 1,265 | 3,567 | Back Bit. | — | — | 2 |
| Mrs. Scott. | New. | 30 | 747 | 690 | 220 | 543 | 2,230 | Fork. | 2 | — | — |
| J. Hamilton. | Passage. | 3 | 1,186 | 80 | — | 23 | 1,292 | Fork. | — | — | 3 |
| J. Hansen. | Carcass | 42 | 710 | 650 | 320 | 584 | 2,306 | Fore Bayonet. | 1 | 2 | — |
| G. T. Dean & Bros. | Jason. | — | 768 | 693 | 305 | 679 | 2,445 | Back Bayonet. | — | — | 2 |
| Estate A. E. Felton. | West Point. | 17 | 584 | 808 | 283 | 457 | 2,149 | Fore Bit. | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Estate W. D. Benney. | Saunders. | 86 | 3,059 | 2,573 | 1,025 | 1,886 | 8,629 | Punch Hole. | — | 4 | 22 |
| G. T. Dean & Bros. | Pebble & Keppel. | 155 | 7,727 | 5,291 | 2,029 | 4,082 | 19,284 | Back Bayonet. | 4 | 18 | — |
| Mrs. E. E. Matthews. | West Swan. | — | 54 | — | 224 | — | 278 | Fork. | — | — | 1 |
| Mrs. H. Ricketts. | Sea Lion. | 7 | 523 | 490 | — | 490 | 1,510 | Slit. | — | 1 | — |
| G. McKay. | Middle. | 2 | — | 80 | — | 66 | 148 | Slit. | — | — | — |
| | | 608 | 18,276 | 14,992 | 5,325 | 11,986 | 51,187 | | | | 54 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|-----|
| EAST FALKLAND | 4,422 | 105,219 | 138,435 | 36,520 | 87,181 | 371,777 | 297 |
| WEST FALKLAND | 2,312 | 56,237 | 71,927 | 19,410 | 42,832 | 192,718 | 141 |
| ISLANDS | 608 | 18,276 | 14,992 | 5,325 | 11,986 | 51,187 | 54 |
| TOTALS | 7,342 | 179,732 | 225,354 | 61,255 | 141,999 | 615,682 | 491 |

SUMMARY OF STOCK RETURNS 1930-1935.

::O::

SHEEP.

| YEAR. | RAMS. | WETHERS. | BREEDING EWES. | OTHER EWES. | HOGGETS. | % HOGGETS TO BREEDING EWES. | TOTAL. |
|------------|-------|----------|----------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1930-1931. | 7,943 | 181,535 | 232,372 | 62,781 | 124,283 | 54.28 | 608,914 |
| 1931-1932. | 7,733 | 185,114 | 230,784 | 63,932 | 128,204 | 55.15 | 615,767 |
| 1932-1933. | 7,569 | 188,470 | 225,013 | 62,773 | 131,151 | 58.33 | 614,976 |
| 1933-1934. | 7,451 | 182,218 | 222,786 | 63,105 | 131,731 | 59.10 | 607,291 |
| 1934-1935. | 7,342 | 179,732 | 225,354 | 61,255 | 141,999 | 63.01 | 615,682 |

SHEEP DISPOSED OF.

| YEAR. | SOLD LOCALLY FOR BREEDING. | EXPORTED. | SLAUGHTERED. | | | TOTAL. |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------|--------|
| | | | MUTTON. | TALLOW. | SKINS. | |
| 1930-1931. | 4,328 | 2,725 | 18,605 | 24,111 | 13,848 | 63,617 |
| 1931-1932. | 1,482 | 896 | 11,802 | 27,860 | 12,475 | 54,515 |
| 1932-1933. | 2,597 | 322 | 19,629 | 27,607 | 22,349 | 72,504 |
| 1933-1934. | 3,791 | — | 19,876 | 34,798 | 25,662 | 83,997 |
| 1934-1935. | 5,486 | 2,015 | 20,434 | 30,690 | 27,768 | 86,453 |

OTHER STOCK.

| YEAR. | HORSES. | CATTLE. | SWINE. |
|------------|---------|---------|--------|
| 1930-1931. | 3,485 | 9,659 | 37 |
| 1931-1932. | 3,257 | 9,005 | 72 |
| 1932-1933. | 3,388 | 9,699 | 73 |
| 1933-1934. | 3,278 | 9,952 | 61 |
| 1934-1935. | 3,378 | 10,072 | 29 |

A. M. BONNER,

Inspector of Stock.

Stock Department,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
6th September, 1935.

The Honourable,
The Colonial Secretary,
Stanley.

Sir,

During my 28 years' Managership of Speedwell Island, San Carlos and Bleaker Island, many incidents came under my observation that should they be put in actual practice should be very beneficial. As I have said in my report there are seven different kinds of grasses in the Falkland Islands that I am aware of. As is the general practice the long white grass is always burnt as being useless. This in my opinion is not substantiated, as much damage is done to the young green grass shooting up underneath. Any farmer can prove this by going into any white flat and separating the long white grass to find the young grass shooting between. I am firmly of opinion that this white grass not only acts as protection for the younger grass but also as a shelter for lambs. Where this does not exist to any extent, ewes usually take to the valleys for shelter, and this I believe causes a death rate among lambs of at least 10% through falling in holes and ditches.

Quite recently on the West Falklands I witnessed some 300 bullock and 800 sheep driven on the same portion of land to graze. The following day I asked an attending shepherd if he could tell me the reason for this, his answer being that the bullock were put there more or less as scavengers to eat the white grass so that the sheep could get at the younger grass growing underneath. This in my opinion is ridiculous, in so much that it is obvious that bullock will not leave good grass where it exists. These 800 sheep should have been put out to graze on this portion of land at least two months before any bullock. Quite a lot is said of overstocking. Overstocking is not injurious provided that it is under control. As a proof of this one has only to look at some of the settlement bases. These parts are very heavily stocked at intervals, the ground is well primed down and manured and being cropped close, grows fine. After this it gets long periods of rest. Take as another example a lamb-marking pen. Flocks are collected here for lambmarking etc., and then turned out again. This pen must be grossly overstocked, but when left to rest for any length of time hardens and becomes green. A concrete example of this statement is the small holding paddock at Fairy Cove. At times this paddock must be overstocked, but nevertheless it is now a nice green paddock. I see no reason why more of the land cannot be made as these examples. This would naturally necessitate more sub-divisional fencing and the removal of stock from holding to holding but I am sure much benefit would be derived.

Farmers to-day pay their employees to destroy geese on their Station. Personally I do not agree that geese are detrimental to the land or stock as my personal experience has told me otherwise. As an example of this I will quote an incident during my Managership of Speedwell Island. Under my supervision some 1500 hoggets were clipped that were feeding on a portion of the Island known as Phillips' Point. These hoggets were in good condition and averaged 8 lbs of wool, and I am sure that on this same portion of land there were more geese than sheep. This portion, being no exception, was also the section where I bred horses, some of which are still living.

At this time it was unnecessary to graze horses on tussac islands. It was possible to take practically any horse from a troop and ride to Stanley, a journey taking anything up to fourteen hours. This alone proves the worthiness of harbouring young grass. Although tussac is not a summer food for sheep it is definitely a good winter fodder. It is usually said that sheep will kill any tussac. This is not so. During the winter months when sheep have a close fleece comparatively no damage is done to tussac. During the summer months when the fleece of the sheep is fairly long and so much eke in the wool is the time when the damage is done to the tussac islands and plantations. This I can substantiate by quoting "Halt" and "Third" islands of the Bleaker group. For eight years these two islands carried mutton sheep, and they did not destroy the tussac. Many of the smaller islands are in my opinion advantageous, insomuch that they are ideal for breeding off Gimmers (2 tooth) provided they are fed on the island from the time when they are shorn as hogs. Any island

that is capable of, or carries 1,000 sheep should have a full-time shepherd in attendance.

I submit that what I have written is my own practical experience, and trust that it may be of some value.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. M. BONNER,

Stock Inspector.

Granting of Licences under the provisions of
The Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

TAKE NOTICE.

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, application has been made for the renewal of a Packet Licence to

CAPTAIN D. W. ROBERTS,

of the s.s. "Lafonia", and provided that no objection be taken to the renewal of this licence before the 23rd of November, 1935, the same will be renewed for the year ending the 22nd of November, 1936.

A. W. BEARDMORE,

for Colonial Treasurer.

The Treasury,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

30th October, 1935.

[L.S.]



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 8 of 1935.

I ASSENT,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Governor.

19th November, 1935.

An Ordinance

To provide for the service of the year,
1936.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Appropriation (1936) Ordinance, 1935.

Short Title.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending the 31st of December, 1936, a sum not exceeding Sixty-six thousand, Nine hundred, and Ninety four pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1936.

Appropriation of
£66,994 for service of
year 1936.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 18th day of November, 1935.

A. I. FLEURET,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 19th day of November, 1935.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

| Number. | Head of Service. | Amount. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. |
| FALKLAND ISLANDS. | | | | |
| I. | Pensions | 1710 | 0 | 0 |
| II. | The Governor | 2611 | 0 | 0 |
| III. | Colonial Secretary | 2541 | 0 | 0 |
| IV. | Treasury and Customs | 1570 | 0 | 0 |
| V. | Audit | 134 | 0 | 0 |
| VI. | Post Office | 2095 | 0 | 0 |
| VII. | Wireless Telegraph | 1390 | 0 | 0 |
| VIII. | Electrical | 1996 | 0 | 0 |
| IX. | Harbour | 820 | 0 | 0 |
| X. | Legal | 95 | 0 | 0 |
| XI. | Police and Prisons | 993 | 0 | 0 |
| XII. | Medical | 5575 | 0 | 0 |
| XIII. | Education | 2625 | 0 | 0 |
| XIV. | Ecclesiastical | 289 | 0 | 0 |
| XV. | Naturalist | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| XVI. | Military | 1150 | 0 | 0 |
| XVII. | Stock | 542 | 0 | 0 |
| XVIII. | Miscellaneous | 5951 | 0 | 0 |
| XIX. | Public Works | 3605 | 0 | 0 |
| XX. | Public Works Recurrent | 5365 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total Ordinary Expenditure | £ 41112 | 0 | 0 |
| XXI. | Public Works Extraordinary | 10140 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue | £ 51252 | 0 | 0 |
| APPENDIX I. | Expenditure chargeable to Land Sales Fund | 650 | 0 | 0 |
| DEPENDENCIES. | | | | |
| I. | Ordinary Expenditure | 15092 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total ... | £ 66994 | 0 | 0 |

[L.S.]



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Ordinance No. 9 of 1935.

I ASSENT,

H. HENNIKER-HEATON,

Governor.

19th November, 1935.

An Ordinance

To amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinances, 1923 and 1924.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:-

Enacting Clause.

1. Notwithstanding any provisions to the contrary contained in the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinances, 1923 and 1924, the duty of Customs to be raised, levied and collected upon whale oil and upon seal oil which shall be raised in the Colony or in the Dependencies thereof and shall be shipped from the Colony or from the Dependencies thereof for places beyond the limits of the Colony or of the Dependencies thereof during the 1935-1936 whaling season and during the 1936 sealing season shall be fixed at the rate of one shilling and six pence for each barrel of forty gallons.

Rate of duty on export of whale and seal oil during the 1935-36 whaling season and the 1936 sealing season.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinance, 1935" and shall be read and construed as one with the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinances, 1923 and 1924.

Short Title.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 18th day of November, 1935.

A. I. FLEURET,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 19th day of November, 1935.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Colonial Secretary.